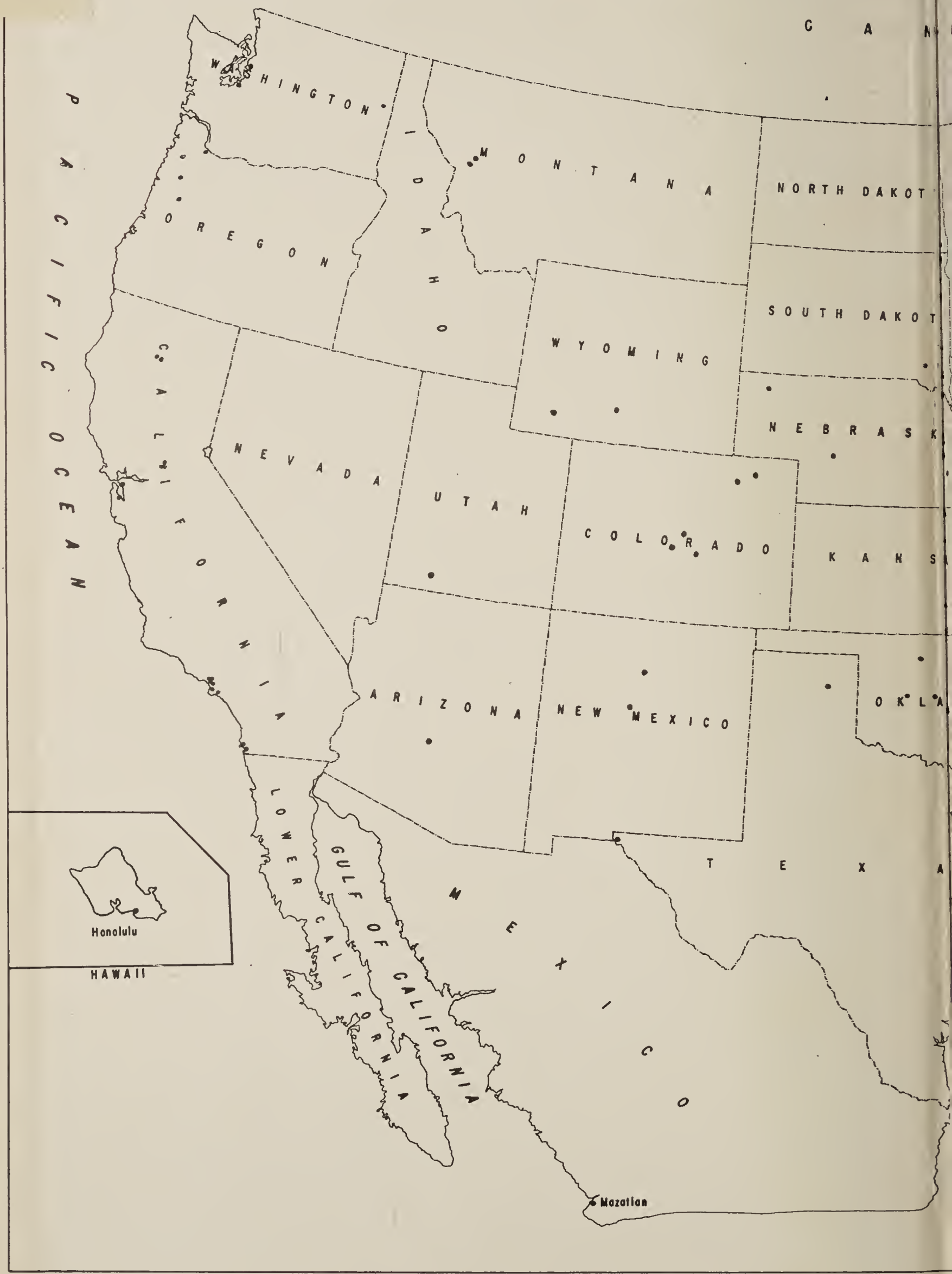
THE FELTON FAMILY

NANCY FELTON KOSTER

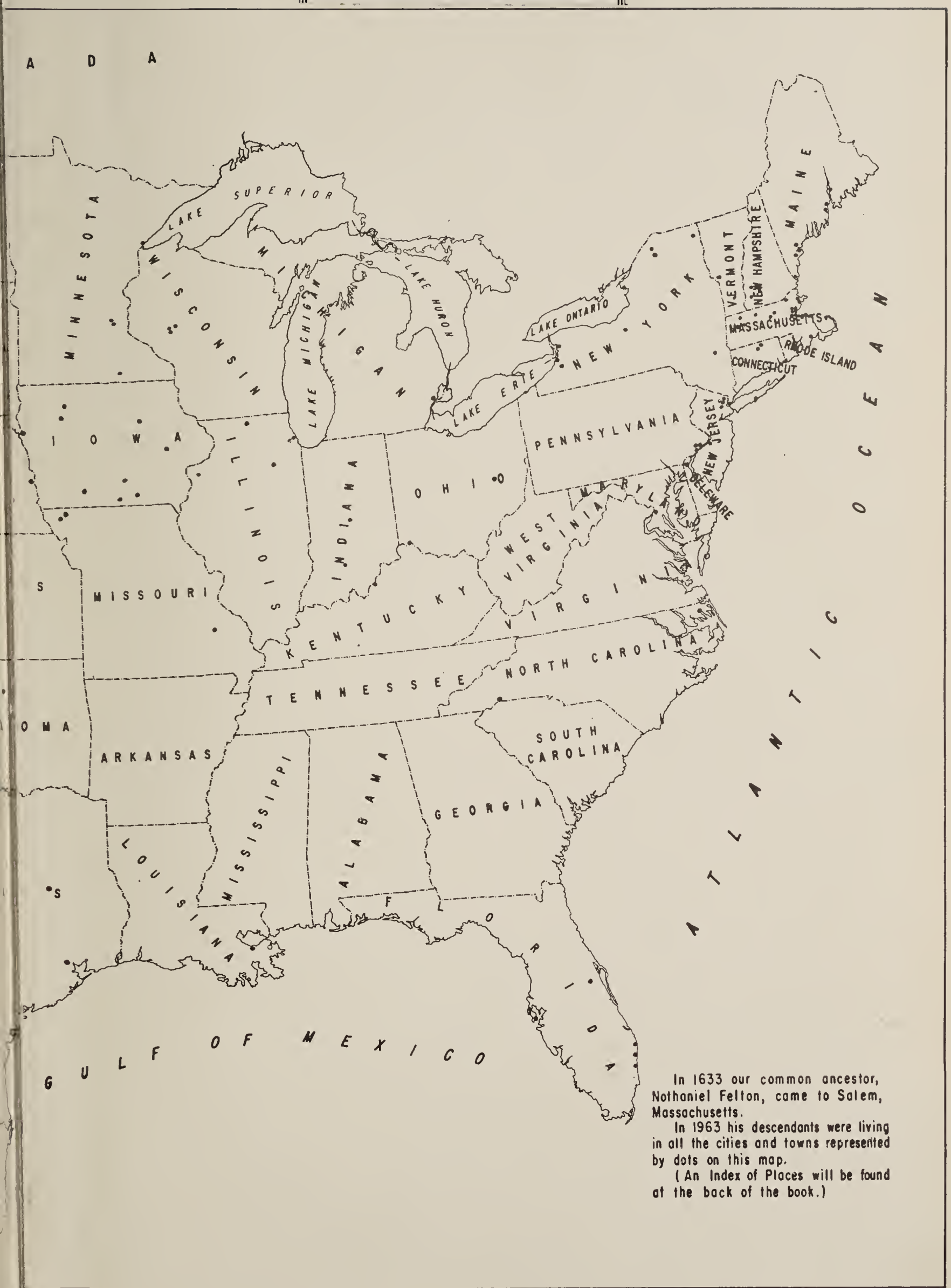
Gc
929.2
F347k
1232337

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 5981



In 1633 our common ancestor, Nothaniel Felton, came to Salem, Massachusetts.

In 1963 his descendants were living in all the cities and towns represented by dots on this map.

(An Index of Places will be found at the back of the book.)

cat
10 -

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/feltonfamilydesc00kost

THE FELTON FAMILY

Descendants of Nathaniel
Felton who came to
Salem, Massachusetts
in 1633

NANCY FELTON KOSTER

1963

FOREWORD

This book is primarily an extension of the Felton Genealogies published in 1886 and in 1935 by Cyrus Felton and by William Reid Felton.

In order to establish a relationship with these earlier books, I have used essentially the same format. Space limitation has made it impossible to repeat all the family histories of the earlier generations. I have therefore condensed the first seven into merely names and numbers and have deleted some material from the eighth generation. Full biographical details about persons in these eight generations may be found in the 1935 edition of the genealogy.

Lest the book be just a record of vital statistics, I have included supplementary historical, biographical, and anecdotal material wherever I thought it would make interesting reading. This has all been impersonally gathered and is objectively presented.

Our family truly represents a cross section of American life over a period of three hundred and thirty years. If they serve no other purpose, my records may be of assistance to those who wish to carry on researches into the history of the Felton and allied families farther than I have done.

Nancy Felton Koster

Ridgecrest
February 28, 1963.

1232337

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

Whether or not one has a copy of the 1935 edition of the genealogy, a few words about the numbering system seem to be called for in order to make this book comprehensible, particularly in the early generations.

To make reference to the 1935 edition easy I have given, in parentheses, each person's number as it appears in that book. Since new numbers were needed for all born since 1935 (and a few whom research brought to light), I have renumbered throughout. The new numbers are those not in parentheses and they run in numerical succession straight through the book.

In the first seven generations, I have listed <u>only</u> males who married and had families. Each head of family will be found with, listed below his name, the names of his sons who married and are included in the next generation. This makes it possible for any member of the family to trace his ancestry back to Nathaniel First.

Beginning with the eighth generation, <u>all</u> children in each family are listed, with the plus sign being used to indicate the sons who married and are carried to the next generation.

Nathaniel First is of course the only one whose number is unchanged. He is the first generation. His sons, John and Nathaniel, are the second, and so on. (Nathaniel First also had six daughters but, as has been explained, only married sons are listed in the first seven generations.) Believing the first Nathaniel to be of singular interest, I will begin my book by quoting his history exactly as it appears in the earliest Felton Genealogy.

FIRST GENERATION

1 NATHANIEL FELTON, born about 1615, came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1633 where he lived about 72 years. He married Mary Skelton, daughter of Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister of Salem. Mrs. Mary Felton died May 9, 1701, aged about 75 years. He died about four years afterwards, July 30, 1705, aged 90 years. His will, dated October, 1703, proved May, 1706 mentions sons, John and Nathaniel, daughters, Elizabeth a widow, Ruth and Hannah.

2 John, b. about 1645; m. in 1670 Mary Tompkins.

(6) 3 Nathaniel, b. August 15, 1652; m. Ann Horne.

SECOND GENERATION

(Heads of families with sons listed below.)

(2)		JOHN (Nathaniel 1)	
		(10)	4 Nathaniel
		(15)	5 Samuel
		(16)	6 John
(6)	3	NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 1)	
		(20)	7 Skelton
		(21)	8 John
		(22)	9 Ebenezer
		(23)	10 Jonathan
		(24)	11 Daniel

THIRD GENERATION

(10)	4	NATHANIEL (John 2, Nathaniel 1)	
		(37)	12 Malachi
		(41)	13 Benjamin
		(42)	14 Nathaniel

(Numbers in parentheses are old book numbers.)

(15) 5 SAMUEL (John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(49) 15 Stephen
(51) 16 Jacob
(54) 17 Samuel
(55) 18 David
(58) 19 Zachariah

(16) 6 JOHN (John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(60) 20 John
(67) 21 Elisha
(69) 22 William
(72) 23 Timothy

(20) 7 SKELTON (Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(75) 24 Joseph

(21) 8 JOHN (Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(80) 25 John
(81) 26 Francis

(22) 9 EBENEZER (Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(83) 27 David
(85) 28 Ebenezer
(86) 29 Amos
(87) 30 Benjamin
(90) 31 Nathaniel

(23) 10 JONATHAN (Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(94) 32 Nathaniel
(96) 33 Anthony
(97) 34 Jonathan
(99) 35 Archelaus
(100) 36 Daniel

(24) 11 DANIEL (Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(106) 37 Daniel
(107) 38 Thomas

FOURTH GENERATION

(42) 14 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(155)	39	Nathaniel
(156)	40	Joshua
(157)	41	William
(162)	42	Edward

(49) 15 STEPHEN (Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(163)	43	Stephen

(51) 16 JACOB (Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(165)	44	John
(167)	45	Stephen
(169)	46	Matthias
(171)	47	Joel

(54) 17 SAMUEL (Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(177)	48	David
(178)	49	Asa
(182)	50	Samuel

(55) 18 DAVID (Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(186)	51	Daniel
(190)	52	George
(192)	53	Amos

(58) 19 ZACHARIAH (Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(60) 20 JOHN (John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(67) 21 ELISHA (John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(204) 54 John
(206) 55 Elisha

(69) 22 WILLIAM (John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(72) 23 TIMOTHY (John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(208) 56 Timothy
(210) 57 Nathan
(212) 58 Ebenezer
(213) 59 John

(75) 24 JOSEPH (Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(228) 60 Benjamin
(233) 61 Skelton

(80) 25 JOHN (John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(82) 26 FRANCIS (John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(256) 62 John
(258) 63 Samuel
(266) 64 James

(83) 27 DAVID (Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(269) 65 James
(270) 66 Ebenezer

(85) 28 EBENEZER (Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(276) 67 Stephen

(86) 29 AMOS (Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(279) 68 Amos

(87) 30 BENJAMIN (Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(285) 69 Benjamin
(286) 70 Abraham
(287) 71 Ebenezer

(90) 31 NATHANIEL (Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(290) 72 Nathaniel

(94) 32 NATHANIEL (Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(295) 73 Nathaniel

(96) 33 ANTHONY (Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(296) 74 Jedediah

(97) 34 JONATHAN (Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(297) 75 Jonathan

(99) 35 ARCHELAUS (Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(299) 76 William
(301) 77 John

(100) 36 DANIEL (Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(304) 78 Isaac

(106) 37 DANIEL (Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(305) 79 James
(308) 80 Daniel

(309) 81 Robert
(312) 82 Martin

(107) 38 THOMAS (Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(318) 83 Thomas
(324) 84 James

FIFTH GENERATION

(157) 41 WILLIAM (Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(391) 85 William
(392) 86 Elijah
(393) 87 Charles

(162) 42 EDWARD (Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(399) 88 Joshua

(163) 43 STEPHEN (Stephen 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(401) 89 Stephen

(165) 44 JOHN (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(407) 90 John
(410) 91 Jedediah
(412) 92 Levi
(415) 93 Sylvanus

(167) 45 STEPHEN (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(416) 94 Silas

(419) 95 William
(421) 96 Aaron
(422) 97 Jacob
(423) 98 Stephen

(169) 46 MATTHIAS (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(427) 99 Jacob
(428) 100 Artemas
(429) 101 Matthias
(430) 102 Lyman

(171) 47 JOEL (Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(432) 103 Luther
(433) 104 Joel
(434) 105 George
(435) 106 Levi
(438) 107 Matthias
(439) 108 John

(177) 48 DAVID (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(448) 109 John

(178) 49 ASA (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(453) 110 James
(458) 111 Zachariah

(182) 50 SAMUEL (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(186) 51 DANIEL (David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(473) 112 William
(482) 113 Lyman
(483) 114 Lloyd
(484) 115 Daniel

(190) 52 GEORGE (David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(507) 116 George
(509) 117 David
(510) 118 Moses
(511) 119 Alexander

(192) 53 AMOS (David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(528) 120 Amos
(532) 121 William
(533) 122 Abijah
(536) 123 David

(204) 54 JOHN (Elisha 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(564) 124 John

(206) 55 ELISHA (Elisha 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(569) 125 Hiram

(208) 56 TIMOTHY (Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(210) 57 NATHAN (Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(212) 58 EBENEZER (Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(213) 59 JOHN (Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(588) 126 Timothy
(590) 127 William

(228) 60 BENJAMIN (Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(612) 128 Benjamin

(613) 129 Joseph
(614) 130 Nathan
(616) 131 John
(617) 132 Moses
(618) 133 Skelton
(620) 134 Amory
(622) 135 Oliver

(233) 61 SKELTON (Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(629) 136 Skelton
(631) 137 Jonathan
(632) 138 Benjamin
(633) 139 Joseph

(256) 62 JOHN (Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(642) 140 Francis
(643) 141 Thomas

(258) 63 SAMUEL (Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(269) 64 JAMES (David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel, 2, Nathaniel 1)
(652) 142 James

(266) 65 JAMES (Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(653) 143 James
(654) 144 John

(270) 66 EBENEZER (David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(660) 145 David
(661) 146 Robert
(276) 67 STEPHEN (Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(665) 147 Stephen
(667 148 Daniel

(668) 149 Thorndike
(670) 150 Proctor
(672) 151 Ebenezer
(674) 152 George

(279) 68 AMOS (Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(682) 153 Amos
(683) 154 Daniel
(684) 155 John

(285) 69 BENJAMIN (Benjamin 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(286) 70 ABRAHAM (Benjamin 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(690) 156 Alexander
(691) 157 Benjamin

(287) 71 EBENEZER (Benjamin 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(290) 72 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(699) 158 Nathaniel
(703) 159 James
(704) 160 Cyrus
(707) 161 Daniel

(295) 73 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(712) 162 Nathaniel
(713) 163 Daniel

(296) 74 JEDEDIAH (Anthony 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(718) 164 Daniel

(297) 75 JONATHAN (Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(721) 165 George
(725) 166 Jonathan

(299) 76 WILLIAM (Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(740) 167 William
(742) 168 Edward

(301) 77 JOHN (Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(745) 169 John
(748) 170 Lyman

(304) 78 ISAAC (Daniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(756) 171 Charles
(758) 172 Horace

(305) 79 JAMES (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(759) 173 Sampson
(761) 174 James
(763) 175 Ezra
(764) 176 David
(766) 177 Daniel
(767) 178 Alexander

(308) 80 DANIEL (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(309) 81 ROBERT (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(777) 179 Darling
(782) 180 Robert
(783) 181 Nelson

(312) 82 MARTIN (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(318) 83 THOMAS (Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(789) 182 Cornelius
(792) 183 Thomas

(324) 84 JAMES (Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

SIXTH GENERATION

(391) 85 WILLIAM (William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(819) 184 Charles
(820) 185 Edwin
(822) 186 Alonzo
(824) 187 William

(392) 86 ELIJAH (William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(393) 87 CHARLES (William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(827) 188 Charles
(828) 189 John

(399) 88 JOSHUA (Edward 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(829) 190 Samuel
(832) 191 John
(833) 192 William

(401) 89 STEPHEN (Stephen 5, Stephen 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(834) 193 Stephen

(407) 90 JOHN (John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(410) 91 JEDEDIAH (John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(412) 92 LEVI (John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(853) 194 Benjamin

(415) 93 SYLVANUS (John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(855) 195 Levi

(416) 94 SILAS (Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(419) 95 WILLIAM (Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(863) 196 Cyrus

(421) 96 AARON (Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(867) 197 Aaron
(871) 198 Lyman
(872) 199 Lambert
(873) 200 Lewis

(422) 97 JACOB (Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(874) 201 Henry
(876) 202 Merrick

(423) 98 STEPHEN (Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(878) 203 Silas

(427) 99 JACOB (Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(428) 100 ARTEMAS (Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(429) 101 MATTHIAS (Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(430) 102 LYMAN (Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(887) 204 Lyman
(888) 205 Matthias

(432) 103 LUTHER (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(894) 206 Luther

(433) 104 JOEL (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(899) 207 William

(434) 105 GEORGE (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(902) 208 George
(905) 209 Charles

(435) 106 LEVI (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(907) 210 George

(438) 107 MATTHIAS (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(439) 108 JOHN (Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(913) 211 George

(448) 109 JOHN (David 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(453) 110 JAMES (Asa 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(921) 212 James
(925) 213 Lewis
(926) 214 Joseph

(458) 111 ZACHARIAH (Asa 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(473) 112 WILLIAM (Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(930) 215 William

(482) 113 LYMAN (Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(944) 216 Simeon
(946) 217 Asa

(483) 114 LLOYD (Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(949) 218 Royal

(484) 115 DANIEL (Daniel 5, David,4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(953) 219 Cassius
(956) 220 Livingston
(958) 221 Amaranth

(507) 116 GEORGE (George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(962) 222 Ezra
(964) 223 George
(965) 224 Leonard

(509) 117 DAVID (George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(510) 118 MOSES (George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(968) 225 Frederick
(970) 226 Stephen
(974) 227 Francis

(511) 119 ALEXANDER (George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(981) 228 Moses
(982) 229 Josephus
(985) 230 Sylvander
(986) 231 Leander

(528) 120 AMOS (Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(988) 232 Anson

(532) 121 WILLIAM (Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(533) 122 ABIJAH (Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(536) 123 DAVID (Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(998) 233 Herschell
(999) 234 John

(564) 124 JOHN (John 5, Elisha 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1004) 235 Horace

(569) 125 HIRAM (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(588) 126 TIMOTHY (John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(590) 127 WILLIAM (John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1009) 236 William

(612) 128 BENJAMIN (Benjamin,5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1012) 237 Nathan
(1014) 238 Asa
(1016) 239 Horatio
(1017) 240 Henry

(613) 129 JOSEPH (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1019) 241 Joseph
(1022) 242 Benjamin
(1023) 243 Montgomery
(1024 244 William

(614) 130 NATHAN (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1030) 245 William
(1033) 246 Nehemiah

(616) 131 JOHN (Benjamin 5, Joseph 5, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1034) 247 Elbridge
(1037) 248 Thomas
(1038) 249 Moses
(1039) 250 Almon
(1040) 251 James

(617) 132 MOSES (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1045) 252 Nathan
(1046) 253 Nymphus

(618) 133 SKELTON (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1049) 254 Amory
(1054) 255 Henry

(620) 134 AMORY (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1055) 256 Joseph
(1056) 257 William

(622) 135 OLIVER (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(629) 136 SKELTON (Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(630) 137 JOSIAH (Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(631) 138 JONATHAN (Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1068) 258 Albert
(1069) 259 John

(632) 139 BENJAMIN (Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1071) 260 John
(1072) 261 Benjamin
(1073) 262 Charles

(633) 140 JOSEPH (Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(642) 141 FRANCIS (John 5, Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(643) 142 THOMAS (John 5, Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(652) 143 JAMES (James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1086) 263 Lyman
(1089) 264 Hiram
(1090) 265 Ephriam

(653) 144 JAMES (James 5, Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1095) 266 Francis

(654) 145 JOHN (James 5, Francis 4, John 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(660) 146 DAVID (Ebenezer 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1103) 267 David

(661) 147 ROBERT (Ebenezer 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(665) 148 STEPHEN (Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3 Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel 1)

(667) 149 DANIEL (Stephen 5, Ebenezer, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1109) 268 Alvan
(1114) 269 Joseph

(668) 150 THORNDIKE (Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1115) 270 Lansford
(1116) 271 Stephen

(670) 151 PROCTOR (Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel 1)

(672) 152 EBENEZER (Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1132) 272 Charles
(1134) 273 George
(1137) 274 Hiram

(674) 153 GEORGE (Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1141) 275 George

(682) 154 AMOS (Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1142) 276 Howard

(683) 155 DANIEL (Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1149) 277 John
(1152) 278 Charles
(1153) 279 Webster

(684) 156 JOHN (Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1158) 280 Herbert

(690) 157 ALEXANDER (Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(691) 158 BENJAMIN (Abraham 5, Benjamin 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(699) 159 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1164) 281 Welcome

(703) 160 JAMES (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(704) 161 CYRUS (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1177) 283 Erastus

(707) 162 DANIEL (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1180) 284 Clayton
(1181) 285 Edward
(1185) 286 Oliver

(712) 163 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1187) 287 William
(1191) 288 Levi
(1192) 289 Nathaniel

(713) 164 DANIEL (Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1197) 290 Daniel

(718) 165 DANIEL (Jedediah 5, Anthony 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(721) 166 GEORGE (Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1203) 291 George

(725) 167 JONATHAN (Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4 Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(740) 168 WILLIAM (William 5, Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1215) 292 Charles
(1217) 293 Levi

(742) 169 EDWARD (William 5, Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(743) 170 JOHN (John 5, Archelaus 4, Jon= athan,3Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(748) 171 LYMAN (John 5, Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel 1)

(756) 172 CHARLES (Isaac 5, Daniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2 Nathaniel 1)
(1234) 294 Daniel

(758) 173 HORACE (Isaac 5, Daniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(759) 174 SAMPSON (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(761) 175 JAMES (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3 Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1248) 295 James
(1249) 296 Austin

(763) 176 EZRA (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1255) 297 Alonzo

(764) 177 DAVID (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(766) 178 DANIEL (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1263) 298 James
(1265) 299 Joseph
(1266) 300 Daniel
(1267) 301 Isaac

(1269) 302 Ezra

(767) 179 ALEXANDER (James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathhaniel 1)
(1275) 303 James
(1276) 304 Daniel
(1279) 305 Jonathan
(1280) 306 Ezra

(777) 180 DARLING (Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(782) 181 ROBERT (Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1284) 307 Edward
(1289) 308 Charles
(1290) 309 Adelbert

(783) 182 NELSON (Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1292) 310 Merritt
(1293) 311 Alanson
(1294) 312 George
(1295) 313 Albert
(1296) 314 Theodore
(1297) 315 Horace

(789) 183 CORNELIUS (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1298) 316 Cornelius
(1299) 317 Samuel
(1305) 318 John
(1306) 319 Franklin

(792) 184 THOMAS (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1307) 320 Joshua
(1308) 321 Albert
(1309) 322 Cornelius

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Beginning here all the sons will be found written up in full in the next generation.)

(819) 185 CHARLES (William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1310) 323 Walter
(1316) 324 Herbert

(820) 186 EDWIN (William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(822) 187 ALONZO (William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1325) 325 George
(1326) 326 William

(824) 188 WILLIAM (William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1327) 327 Albert
(1328) 328 Bryan

(827) 189 CHARLES (Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1329) 329 Dwight
(1330) 330 Albert
(1331) 331 Edwin
(1332) 332 Ora

(828) 190 JOHN (Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1336) 333 Charles

(829) 191 SAMUEL (Joshua 6, Edward 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1339) 334 Samuel

(832) 192 JOHN (Joshua 6, Edward 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(833) 193 WILLIAM (Joshua 6, Edward 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(834) 194 STEPHEN (Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Stephen 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(853) 195 BENJAMIN (Levi 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1352) 335 Charles

(855) 196 LEVI (Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1356) 336 Sylvanus
(1358) 337 James

(863) 197 CYRUS (William 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(867) 198 AARON (Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4 Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1362) 338 Silas
(1366) 339 John
(1367) 340 Henry
(1369) 341 Charles

(871) 199 LYMAN (Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4 Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1373) 342 Joseph

(872) 200 LAMBERT (Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(873) 201 LEWIS (Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4 Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1386) 343 Frederick

(874) 202 HENRY (Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4 Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1389) 344 George

(876) 203 MERRICK (Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1393) 345 Abbott
(1395 346 Truman

(878) 204 SILAS (Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1397) 347 Lucius

(887) 205 LYMAN (Lyman 6, Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(888) 206 MATTHIAS (Lyman 6, Matthias 5,

Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2,
Nathaniel 1)
(1402) 348 George
(1404) 349 Charles

(894) 207 LUTHER (Luther 6, Joel 5, Jacob
4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1407) 350 Frederick

(899) 208 WILLIAM (Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4,
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1410) 351 William
(1411) 352 Everett
(1413) 353 Arthur

(902) 209 GEORGE (George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1414) 354 Newell
(1416) 355 George
(1418) 356 Reginald

(905) 210 CHARLES (George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1420) 357 Robert

(907) 211 GEORGE (Levi 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4,
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1425) 358 George

(913) 212 GEORGE (John 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4,
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1426) 359 Edward

(921) 213 JAMES (James 6, Asa 5, Samuel 4,
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(925) 214 LEWIS (James 6, Asa 5, Samuel 4,
Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(926) 215 JOSEPH (James 6, Asa 5, Samuel 4 Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1429) 360 James

(930) 216 WILLIAM (William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1430) 361 Jehiel
(1433) 362 Joseph
(1435 363 Thomas

(944) 217 SIMEON (Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1440) 364 George

(946) 218 ASA (Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1442) 365 Ralph

(949) 219 ROYAL (Lloyd 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1448) 366 Elbert

(953) 220 CASSIUS (Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(956) 221 LIVINGSTON (Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(958) 222 AMARANTH (Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1455) 367 Charles
(1457) 368 Alonzo
(1458) 369 Adelbert

(962) 223 EZRA (George 6, George 5, David 4,

Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(964) 224 GEORGE (George 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1468) 370 Willie

(965) 225 LEONARD (George 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1469) 371 Charles

(968) 226 FREDERICK (Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1472) 372 Herbert
(1474) 373 Lewis

(970) 227 STEPHEN (Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1481) 374 Stephen

(974) 228 FRANCIS (Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1489) 375 Frederick

(981) 229 MOSES (Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nath= aniel 1)
(1494) 376 George
(1495) 377 Alford
(1496) 378 Oliver
(1497) 379 Charles
(1500) 380 William

(982) 230 JOSEPH (Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nath- aniel 1)

(1502) 381 Alexander
(1503) 382 Robert
(1505) 383 Grant
(1506) 384 Roy
(1507) 385 Hugh

(985) 231 SYLVANDER (Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1509) 386 Charles

(986) 232 LEANDER (Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(988) 233 ANSON (Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1513) 387 Elmer

(998) 234 HERSCHELL (David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1521) 388 Benjamin
(1523) 389 Hiram

(999) 235 JOHN (David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1528) 390 Fred

(1004) 236 HORACE (John 6, John 5, Elisha 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1009) 237 WILLIAM (William 6, John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1531) 391 William
(1532) 392 Harry

(1012) 238 NATHAN (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5,

Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1014) 239 ASA (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1016) 240 HORATIO (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1017) 241 HENRY (Benjamin 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1019) 242 JOSEPH (Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1539) 393 James

(1540) 394 Joseph

(1022) 243 BENJAMIN (Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1548) 395 Benjamin

(1023) 244 MONTGOMERY (Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1024) 245 WILLIAM (Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1556) 396 Foster

(1030) 246 WILLIAM (Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1557) 397 Willard
(1559) 398 Nathan

(1033) 247 NEHEMIAH (Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1561) 399 Clarence

(1034) 248 ELBRIDGE (John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1566) 400 Henry
(1567) 401 Lucius

(1037) 249 THOMAS (John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1569) 402 Emerson
(1570) 403 Leroy

(1038) 250 MOSES (John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1572) 404 Edgar
(1574) 405 Jason
(1575) 406 Charles

(1039) 251 ALMON (John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1578) 407 Marshall

(1040) 252 JAMES (John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1581) 408 Charles
(1582) 409 Albert
(1583) 410 John

1232337

(1586) 411 James

(1045) 253 NATHAN (Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1587) 412 George
(1591) 413 Arthur

(1046) 254 NYMPHUS (Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1049) 255 AMORY (Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1598) 414 William
(1599) 415 Charles
(1600) 416 Herbert

(1054) 256 HENRY (Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1603) 417 Henry

(1055) 257 JOSEPH (Amory 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1056) 258 WILLIAM (Amory 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1068) 259 ALBERT (Jonathan 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1608) 418 George

(1069) 260 JOHN (Jonathan 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1071) 261 JOHN (Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1072) 262 BENJAMIN (Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1615) 419 Charles
(1617) 420 Wilbert

(1073) 263 CHARLES (Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1619) 421 George

(1086) 264 LYMAN (James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1629) 422 George

(1089) 265 HIRAM (James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1631) 423 John
(1632) 424 Walter

(1090) 266 EPHRIAM (James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1637) 425 Asa

(1095) 267 FRANCIS (James 6, James 5, Francis 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1103) 268 DAVID (David 6, Ebenezer 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1109) 269 ALVAN (Daniel 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1114) 270 JOSEPH (Daniel 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1658) 426 Frederick

(1115) 271 LANSFORD (Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1662) 427 Fiske

(1116) 272 STEPHEN (Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1668) 428 John
(1670) 429 Charles

(1132) 273 CHARLES (Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1134) 274 GEORGE (Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1673) 430 George

(1137) 275 HIRAM (Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1141) 276 GEORGE (George 6, Stephen 5,

Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1142) 277 HOWARD (Amos 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1149) 278 JOHN (Daniel 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1152) 279 CHARLES (Daniel 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1153) 280 WEBSTER (Daniel 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1678) 431 Frank
(1680) 432 Robert

(1158) 281 HERBERT (John 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1164) 282 WELCOME (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1167) 283 ELIAS (James 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1177) 284 ERASTUS (Cyrus 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1690) 433 Charles

(1180) 285 CLAYTON (Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1693) 434 Roland
(1694) 435 Edward

(1181) 286 EDWARD (Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1185) 287 OLIVER (Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1187) 288 WILLIAM (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1702) 436 Nathaniel

(1191) 289 LEVI (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1703) 437 Burton
(1704) 438 Charles

(1192) 290 NATHANIEL (Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1197) 291 DANIEL (Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1203) 292 GEORGE (George 6, Jonathan 5, Jonathan 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1215) 293 CHARLES (William 6, William 5,

Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1217) 294 LEVI (William 6, William 5, Archelaus 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1234) 295 DANIEL (Charles 6, Isaac 5, Daniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1716) 439 Louis

(1248) 296 JAMES (James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1720) 440 Ezra
(1721) 441 James

(1249) 297 AUSTIN (James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1727) 442 Robert

(1255) 298 ALONZO (Ezra 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1263) 299 JAMES (Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4 Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1739) 443 Charles
(1740) 444 Adelbert
(1742) 445 James

(1265) 300 JOSEPH (Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1266) 301 DANIEL (Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1267) 302 ISAAC (Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1269) 303 EZRA (Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1275) 304 JAMES (Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1752) 446 Howard
(1753) 447 William
(1756) 448 Sinclair

(1276) 305 DANIEL (Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1279) 306 JONATHAN (Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1767) 449 William
(1768) 450 Lloyd

(1280) 307 EZRA (Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1284) 308 EDWARD (Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1289) 309 CHARLES (Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1290) 310 ADELBERT (Robert 6, Robert 5,

Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1773) 451 Luman
(1774) 452 Floyd
(1775) 453 Harvey
(1776) 454 Roy
(1778) 455 Harold
(1779) 456 Adelbert

(1292) 311 MERRITT (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1293) 312 ALANSON (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1786) 457 Lyle

(1294) 313 GEORGE (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1787) 458 Frank

(1295) 314 ALBERT (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1789) 459 Gary
(1790) 460 Walter
(1791) 461 Ira

(1296) 315 THEODORE (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1297) 316 HORACE (Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1298) 317 CORNELIUS (Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1799) 463 Cornelius

(1299) 318 SAMUEL (Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)
(1805) 464 Samuel
(1806) 465 Edgar

(1305) 319 JOHN (Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1306) 320 FRANKLIN (Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1307) 321 JOSHUA (Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1308) 322 ALBERT (Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

(1309) 323 CORNELIUS (Thomas 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1)

EIGHTH GENERATION

(1310) 323 WALTER WILLIAM FELTON (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, about 1839; married late in life. Both he and his wife died in San Francisco, California, about 1920.

(1316) 324 HERBERT WOOSTER FELTON (Charles 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, June 9, 1850; married October 6, 1882, Rose Rippey. Mr. Felton went to Guaymas, Mexico, in 1871. His brother, Walter, followed him and they formed the firm Felton Brothers, match manufacturers. Later, they moved to Mazatlan where they continued the match business and soon expanded into other fields of activity. Mr. Felton was one of the most prominent business men in the state of Sinaloa. He died at Mazatlan December 2, 1932. Mrs. Felton died there July 25, 1929.

(1816) 467 Herbert W., b. Oct. 23, 1883; grad. U. Of Calif., 1908. He owned and operated an avocado ranch at Vista, Calif., and d. there about 1955.

(1817) 468 Rose C., b. at Mazatlan, July 16, 1885.

(Plus sign indicates that member's complete record appears in the following generation.)

(1818) 469 Robert L., b. at Mazatlan, May 30, 1887; d. Oct. 20, 1911, near Tepic, Mexico.

+(1819) 470 Ernest Arthur, b. at Mazatlan, Oct. 28, 1888.

(1820) 471 Alice E., b. at Mazatlan, Dec. 11, 1893; living there in 1962.

(1821) 472 Charles J., b. at Mazatlan, Sept. 5, 1897. He and his two sisters formed the C. J. Felton Co., Ford Dealers and Real Estate. Mr. Felton is manager of the parent firm of Felton Brothers, lumber business and the manufacture of truck bodies.

(1325) 325 GEORGE ALONZO FELTON (Alonzo 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, July 21, 1850; married Anna M. Littrel. Mr. Felton went west early in life and was a prominent figure in early Nebraska history. He died at Clay Center, Nebraska, March 25, 1938.

+(1822) 473 Emory Edwin, b. at Nelson, Nebraska, April 25, 1875.

(1823) 474 Alice, b. April 16, 1876; m. June, 1898, Eugene S. Adamson; children: Florence, Mildred, Fern, and Leila.

(1824) 475 Zella Z., b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Ira C. Overton; children: Leora, Clarence, and Carrie.

(1825) 476 Sarah E., b. at Angus, Neb., Mar. 7, 1882; m. June 26, 1901, Edgar C. Moore; children: Charles, Viron, Melvin, and Martha.

(1826) 477 Charles A., b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1902.

(1827) 478 Jennie J., b. at Nelson, Neb., April 4, 1890; m. July 27, 1914, Christian H. Humerickhouse; children: Ruth and George.

(1828) 479 Bertha E., b. at Nelson, Neb., April 4, 1891; m. Feb. 21, 1909, Charles J. Ruhga; children: Helen, Ilah, Marvin, and Evelyn; d. at Hastings, Neb., Mar. 25, 1928.

(1829) 480
Twins, b. Feb. 2, 1893; d.
(1830) 481 same day.

(1831) 482 Stella, b. Feb. 28, 1898; m. June 23, 1920, Dull L. Kay; children: John, Shirley, Donald, and Gordon. The Kays are now raisers of pure bred Hereford cattle at Crawford, Neb.

(1326) 326 WILLIAM TENNEY FELTON (Alonzo 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, June 8, 1854; married September 6, 1879, Harriet Kincannon.

(1327) 327 ALBERT DEAVITT FELTON (William 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, February 9, 1848; married June 17, 1872, Iola M. May. He died at Saratoga Springs, New York, February 22, 1880.

(1832) 483 Nina May, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 14, 1875.

(1328) 328 BRYAN LAWRENCE FELTON (William 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Franklin, Vermont, November 29, 1859; married November 29, 1882, Henrietta Vanlier.

(1833) 484 William C., b. June 13, 1886; d. Dec. 8, 1890.

(1834) 485 Flora W., b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. August 9, 1913, George Hegarty.

(1835) 486 Albert V., b. May 10, 1897; d. October 9, 1926, at Oakland, California.

(1329) 329 DWIGHT SMITH FELTON (Charles 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 21, 1839; married May 28, 1862, Jennie M. Harris. He died June 15, 1915. Mrs. Felton died June 12, 1886.

(1836) 487 Ina Adelle, b. May 18, 1864.

(1330) 330 ALBERT FRANKLIN FELTON (Charles 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, December 17, 1842; married March 2, 1866, Betsy Jackson Moore. He died January 23, 1914. Mrs. Felton died March 9, 1920.

(1331) 331 EDWIN ORLANDO FELTON (Charles 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 20, 1846; married November, 1868, Etta N. Gates who died in Northfield, Massachusetts, June 23, 1870. He married second May 28, 1872, Mary A. Burrows. Mr. Felton died at Worcester, Massachusetts, July 25, 1925.

+(1837) 488 Leon Edwin, b. at Ronceverte, West Virginia, Nov. 1, 1885.

(1332) 332 ORA HERMAN FELTON (Charles 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, August 12, 1849; married September 7, 1871, Clara E. Whittaker. She died March 6, 1896. Mr. Felton died at Orange, Massachusetts, November 16, 1928.

(1838) 489 Esther Belle, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

(1336) 333 CHARLES ELIHU FELTON (John 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, June 21, 1852; married April 3, 1877, Carrie L. Glazier. He died December 8, 1938. Mrs. Felton died May 26, 1939.

(1839) 490 Lyle W., b. June 13, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1887.

(1840) 491 Florence E., b. May 27, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1919, John S. Westcott. He d. Dec. 2, 1959. Mrs. Westcott was living in North Amherst, Mass., in 1962.

(1339) 334 SAMUEL FELTON (Samuel 7, Joshua 6, Edward 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, December 22, 1835; married December 13, 1865, Abby W. Richardson. Mrs. Felton died April 18, 1880, and Mr. Felton June 15, 1904, at Leominster, Massachusetts.

(1841) 492 Gertrude H., b. at Leominister, Mass; m. June 26, 1890, Charles E. Potter; children: Edmund, Eleanor, Rachel, and Webster. Rachel (Mrs. Amos L. Allen) was living in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1962.

(1842) 493 Carrie L., b. Jan 22, 1870; d. Sept. 21, 1888.

(1842½) 494 Charlotte, b. April 11, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1875.

(1843) 495 Arthur R., b. Mar. 29, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1898.

(1352) 335 CHARLES NORTON FELTON (Benjamin 7, Levi 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Buffalo, New York,

married Charlotte A. Ashley. Mr. Felton went to California in 1849 and during his long and varied career he served as Treasurer of the United States Mint at San Francisco, Assistant Treasurer of the United States, and United States Senator from California. He was one of the first to demand preservation by the state of California's world famous redwood trees. He died at Menlo Park, California September 13, 1914. Mrs. Felton died in San Francisco, January 29, 1876.

(1844) 496 Kate, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. April 18, 1888, William L. Elkins, Jr. In 1927, she gave to the state of California the Charles N. Felton Redwood Grove in memory of her father. This grove is on the Redwood Highway 235 miles north of San Francisco in Humboldt County. Children: Felton A. and Marie Louise. Mrs. Elkins d. at Monte Carlo, Dec. 1, 1934.

(1845) 497 Charles Norton, Jr., b. April 14, 1869; m. Cora Smedberg.

(1356) 336 SYLVANUS FELTON (Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Clarence, New York, April 7, 1839; married in 1868, Sophronia Wright. He died at Dorr, Michigan, June 6, 1907.

+(1846) 498 Arthur T., b. at Dorr, Mich., in 1869.

+(1847) 499 James Lee, b. at Dorr, Mich., Nov. 10, 1874.

(1848) 500 Florence J., b. in Michigan, in 1897. Miss Felton was living in Los Angeles in 1962.

(1358) 337 JAMES L. FELTON (Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 20, 1843; married February 25, 1877, Ella Taft. Mr. Felton died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, March 23, 1909.

(1849) 501 Laura G., b. at Dorr, Mich., Aug. 11, 1868; m. June 6, 1906, Jacob De Bree who was born in Holland.

+(1850) 502 Will S., b. in Allegan Co., Mich., June 14, 1882.

(1362) 338 SILAS ADDISON FELTON (Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Marlboro, Massachusetts, September 4, 1832; married January 20, 1861, Mary E. Dudley. Mr. Felton died November 17, 1907. Mrs. Felton died at Manchester, New Hampshire, April 20, 1926.

+(1851) 503 David Dudley, b. Dec. 27, 1861.

(1852) 504 Henry C., b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

+(1853) 505 Frank Person, b. at Manchester, N. H., June 10, 1878.

(1366) 339 JOHN SULLIVAN FELTON (Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 11, 1841; married January 25, 1866, Lucia A. Gibbs; married 2nd October 27, 1892, Josephine Ella Livalier. Mr. Felton died at Camden, Maine, December 24, 1913.

(1854) 506 Frederick, b. Mar. 18, 1869; d. at Guilford, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1882.

(1855) 507 Herbert R., b. May 23, 1884; d. Oct. 16, 1955.

+(1856) 508 Clifford Roy, b. at Hudson, Mass., May 31, 1897.

+(1857) 509 John Willis Eugene, b. at Camden, Me., July 19, 1900.

(1367) 340 HENRY FRANKLIN FELTON (Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2 Nathaniel 1), born June 25, 1843; married June 1876, Jennie Webb. Mrs. Felton died January 15, 1884.

(1369) 341 CHARLES M. FELTON (Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 7, 1848; married April 7, 1891, Annie M. Mahoney. He died at Marlboro, Massachusetts, in 1908.

+(1858) 510 Charles Melville, b. at Hudson, Mass., Jan. 21, 1892.

(1373) 342 JOSEPH HENRY FELTON (Lyman 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John

2, Nathaniel 1), born at East Pharsalia, New York, April 7, 1884; married January 20, 1868, Ellen Sumner. He died at East Pharsalia, March 27, 1907.

+(1859) 511 Sumner Daniel, b. at East Pharsalia, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1869.

(1386) 343 FREDERICK LEWIS FELTON (Lewis 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born July 27, 1857; married November 25, 1886, Minnie S. Beal. She died December 22, 1929.

(1860) 512 Lewis S., b. May 23, 1889; d. June 22, 1895.

(1861) 513 Ruth Etta, b. April 16, 1893; m. April 22, 1914, Frank A. Lingley.

+(1862) 514 Lester Mahan, b. Dec. 24, 1897.

(1389) 344 GEORGE HENRY FELTON (Henry 7, Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Townsend, Massachusetts, August 2, 1847; married August 3, 1883, Sarah J. Norris. He died June 29, 1922. Mrs. Felton died June 4, 1932.

(1863) 515 Walter L., b. Oct. 30, 1884; d. Jan. 27, 1906.

(1864) 516 Gertrude M., b. May 6, 1886; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Joseph S. Watson; children: Ethelyn, Alice, and Virginia.

(1865) 517 Bertha C., b. Sept. 27, 1888; m. Robert F. Keith.

(1866) 518 Mabel, b. July 3, 1892; m. Aug. 4, 1922, Ralph P. Marble; children: Betty, Ralph, and Eleanor.

(1867) 519 Florence E., b. Jan. 26, 1896; m. Oct. 9, 1916, Brittan A. Jackson; children: Elsie, Priscilla, Rizpah, Rachel, and Carol.

(1393) 345 ABBOTT LAWRENCE FELTON (Merrick 7, Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2 Nathaniel 1), born August 14, 1855; married April 8, 1882, Alice Brown. Mrs. Felton died July 28, 1921.

(1868) 520 Ida F., b. Feb. 1, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1920.

(1869) 521 Hazel A., b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. Dec. 7, 1921, George F. Dunbar.

(1870) 522 Warren A., b. April 8, 1892.

(1871) 523 Ruth E., b. Nov. 18, 1895; m. June 22, 1922, Grant Everts.

+(1872) 524 Herbert B., b. April 6, 1898.

(1873) 525 Elmer H., b. Sept. 20, 1899; d. Sept. 2, 1912.

(1395) 346 TRUMAN PAGE FELTON (Merrick 7, Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2

Nathaniel 1), born January 25, 1862; married June 24, 1890, Mary L. Whitecomb.

(1874) 526 Pauline, b. Feb. 2, 1889; m. Charles W. Powell; children: Chester and Cora.

(1397) 347 LUCIUS ELY FELTON (Silas 7, Stephen 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Massena, New York, October 21, 1848; married Frances A. Turner. He attended Burlington College and in 1871 he graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York City (now affiliated with Columbia University) with the degree of M.D. Dr. Felton went to California in 1890 and was one of the pioneer physicians of Kings County. He served also for many years on the Federal Penitentiary Board. He died at Hanford, California, January 8, 1922.

(1875) 527 A son, b. Feb. 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

(1876) 528 A daughter; m. Homer J. Hoyt.

529 A daughter; m. Thomas Harrison.

(1402) 348 GEORGE G. FELTON (Matthias 7, Lyman, 6, Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 21, 1845; married Esther M. Long. He died at Camden, New Jersey in 1882.

(1877) 530 William A., b. at Camden, N. J., April 27, 1872; d. 1882.

(1404) 349 CHARLES HUDSON FELTON (Matthias 7

Lyman 6, Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born August 24, 1855; married September 4, 1879, May Isabel Sanderson. He died November 23, 1887.

(1878) 531 Edith Lurene, b. Mar. 28, 1882; m. June 5, 1906, J. Henry Ives.

(1879) 532 Alvan S., b. Feb. 2, 1885.

+(1880) 533 Charles Hudson, b. at Camden, N. J., Aug. 16, 1886.

(1407) 350 FREDERIC LUTHER FELTON (Luther 7, Luther 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born September 9, 1849, married September 14, 1870, Laura B. Woodworth. Mr. Felton was a distiller in Boston of the firm of Felton & Sons. He died April 25, 1917.

+(1881) 534 Herbert Luther, b. at West Newton, Mass., July 7, 1871.

+(1882) 535 Walter Eben, b. at West Newton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875.

(1883) 536 Grace, b. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1877; m. Aug, 1904, Archibald E. Rice; children: Rosamond and Frederic.

(1410) 351 WILLIAM H. FELTON (William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Bolton, Massachusetts; married April 3, 1883, Emma Chace. He died in Los Angeles, California, October 26, 1931.

+(1884) 537 Charles Newell, b. at Clinton,

Mass., Nov. 9, 1888.

(1411) 352 EVERETT M. FELTON (William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Bolton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1865; married October 12, 1885, Gertrude E. Hodges. She died November 20, 1945. He died June 29, 1946.

+(1885) 538 C. Earl, b. at Bolton, Mass., in 1886.

+(1886) 539 William Jacob, b. at Sterling, Mass., Dec. 11, 1887.

(1887) 540 Hazel G., b. Mar. 8, 1892; m. Ernest Watson; m. second, John Cardinal.

(1888) 541 Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1893; m. Sydney Thompson; m. second, Vernon L. Burke; d. Oct. 18, 1958.

(1413) 353 ARTHUR SPRING FELTON (William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Bolton, Massachusetts, December 17, 1870; married June 15, 1905, Grace E. Dakin. He died May 14, 1945. Mrs. Felton was living at Hudson, Massachusetts, in 1961.

(1889) 542 Gladys Eleanor, b. Feb. 23, 1909; m. Philip L. Taylor.

+(1890) 543 Clifton Arthur, b. May 11, 1910.

(1414) 354 NEWELL MONROE FELTON (George 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2 Nathaniel 1), born at Marlboro, Massachusetts, December 10, 1854; married June 22, 1879, Mabel Johnson.

+(1891) 544 Frank Ainsworth, b. at Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1881.

+(1892) 545 George Newell, b. at Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1882.

(1416) 355 GEORGE WILLIS FELTON (George 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Northfield, Massachusetts, November 4, 1858; married January 1, 1885, Anna Bell Marshall.

+(1893) 546 Henry Claude, b. at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 11, 1885.

(1894) 547 Mabel E., b. Oct. 17, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1906, George W. Wales; children: George and Geraldine.

+(1895) 548 Earl Leroy, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

(1418) 356 REGINALD VANE FELTON (George 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born February 1, 1870; married October 11, 1914, Rose A. Trout.

(1420) 357 ROBERT GILMOUR AMIES FELTON (Charles 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 5, 1880; married February 18, 1913, Fannie Priest.

(1425) 358 GEORGE LEVI FELTON (George 7, Levi 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, September 25, 1861; married Augusta Hecker. He died February 25, 1901.

(1896) 549 George L., b. 1884; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

(1426) 359 EDWARD BAXTER FELTON (George 7, John 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 4, 1865; married June 22, 1896, Minerva Lawson Munroe. He died December 7, 1930.

(1897) 550 Ruth, b. Feb. 22, 1897; m. Henry R. Ashton; son: John.

+(1898) 551 George Henry, b. May 6, 1900.

(1429) 360 JAMES PORTER FELTON (Joseph 7, James 6, Asa 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Danvers, Massachusetts, April 23, 1867; married October 3, 1894, Josephine Green.

(1430) 361 JEHIEL ANDREWS FELTON (William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in 1837; married February 16, 1863, Eliza Ann Jones. He died November 10, 1905.

(1899) 552 Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Mar. 6, 1889, Andrew Clark West; children: Flora, Kathleen, and Mary Annis.

+(1900) 553 George Lloyd, born at McArthur, O., Nov. 16, 1869.

(1901) 554 Annis S., b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. April 30, 1902, Robert C. Smedley, M.D.; children: Robert and Elizabeth.

+(1902) 555 Robert, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

(1433) 362 JOSEPH L. FELTON (William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at McArthur, Ohio, August 3, 1857; married in 1878, Mary Patterson.

(1903) 556 William A., b. Oct. 16, 1879; d. Feb. 18, 1929.

(1435) 363 THOMAS JEFFERSON FELTON (William 7 William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at McArthur, Ohio, April 8, 1879; married September 20, 1899, Gertrude Edna Dillon.

(1904) 557 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1900; m. George A. Chapple; m. second _____ Pierson.

(1905) 558 Harriet Garnet, b. Nov. 10, 1902; m. John W. Hunter.

(1906) 559 Joseph Thomas, b. Oct. 21, 1904; d. April 20, 1931.

+(1907) 560 Vance A., b. Sept. 22, 1909.

(1908) 561 Robert W., b. Nov. 17, 1912.

(1909) 562 Harold V., b. Mar. 2, 1917.

(1910) 563 Gertrude, b. June 26, 1919.

(1911) 564 Margaret J., b. April 2, 1924.

(1440) 364 GEORGE WILLIAM FELTON (Simeon 7, Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Orwell, Vermont, September, 12, 1862; married November 19, 1891, Fannie Hall. Mr. Felton lived all his life on his farm at Orwell, Vermont. This farm is part of the thousand acre farm of his grandfather, Lyman Felton. George W. Felton held various town offices and represented the town of Orwell in the State Legislature in 1929. Mrs. Felton died at Orwell July 23, 1933, and Mr. Felton died there July 5, 1945.

(1912) 565 Grace M., b. July 16, 1893; m. April 19, 1918, William C. Jennings; d. May 21, 1927.

+(1913) 566 Scott Simeon, b. in 1896.

+(1914) 567 Gerald Hall, b. at Brandon, Vt., Mar. 13, 1904.

(1442) 365 RALPH FELTON (Asa 7, Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Plainview, Minnesota, March 14, 1867; married June 17, 1926, Bernice Valentine. Mr. Felton attended Cornell University and graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1893.

(1448) 366 ELBERT F. FELTON (Royal 7, Lloyd 6

Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Russell, New York, July 7, 1853; married in 1875, Minnie Fifield; married second, November 27, 1930, Minnie Backus. Minnie Fifield Felton died December 7, 1928. Minnie Backus Felton died at Potsdam, New York, in 1941. Mr. Felton died at Harmon, New York, in 1936.

(1915) 568 Birtie, d. at age of five.

(1916) 569 Jessie, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. M. D. Shonyo; d. Jan. 10, 1897.

(1917) 570 Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. June 25, 1884.

+(1918) 571 Floyd E., b. at Burke, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1895.

(1455) 367 CHARLES WYMAN FELTON (Amaranth 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Stark, New York, September 8, 1862; married in 1844, Adella Lavora Felton, his second cousin, daughter of Royal 7 (number 219). He died in February, 1920.

+(1919) 572 Harold Orin, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., July 3, 1886.

(1920) 573 Hazel Nellie, b. at Mason City, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1889; m. Mar. 14, 1913, Howard Morey; children: Lucille and Lavora.

(1457) 368 ALONZO FELTON (Amaranth 7, Daniel

Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Pierpont, New York, in 1862; married Ella Stevens. He died in 1901.

(1458) 369 ADELBERT FELTON (Amaranth 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, John 2, Nathaniel 1) born at Pierpont, New York, November 1, 1868; married May 15, 1892, Susan Tyrell. He died at Colton, New York, November 4, 1943. Mrs. Felton died March 27, 1956.

(1921) 574 Percy, d. young.
(1922) 575 Arthur, d. young.
(1923) 576 Bruce, d. young.
(1924) 577 Lloyd, d. young.
(1925) 578 Charles, d. young.
(1926) 579 Florence, d. young.
(1927) 580 Lillian R., b. at Stark, N.Y., June 5, 1899; m. Dec. 8, 1927, F. R. Krom; living at South Colton, N. Y. in 1962.

(1928) 581 Clara, b. at Stark, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1897; m. J. Hayes Astles; he d. July 29, 1948.

(1929) 582 Alice J., b. May 19, 1905; m. Aug. 16, 1924; Joseph J. McCarthy; children: Joseph, Joyce, Margaret, Florence and Jerry. Mr. McCarthy d. May 3, 1955. Joseph Jr. d. Mar. 8, 1957. Mrs. McCarthy owns a small hotel at So. Colton, N.Y. on the Raquette River and not far from the site of the famous tavern of her grandfather, Amaranth Felton 7. The hotel is favored by hunters and fishermen as was Amaranth's, and also by skiiers.

(1468) 370 WILLIE ELLSWORTH FELTON (George 7, George 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Holyoke, Massachusetts, March 13, 1862; married February 14, 1888, Emma Fidelia Smith. Mrs. Felton died at Orange, Massachusetts, January 11, 1925. Mr. Felton died October 6, 1931.

+(1930) 583 Harry Edward, b. at Orange, Mass., Mar. 8, 1889.

(1931) 584 Eugene Ellsworth, b. at Orange Mass., Feb. 18, 1893; served in World War I; Superintendent in U. S. Post Office in Washington, D.C.; d. April 26, 1948.

(1932) 585 Marion E., b. Oct. 24, 1898; m. June 5, 1918, Carl Chester Harris. Mr. Harris was Pres. of the Rodney Hunt Machine Co. He d. April 4, 1960.
Children: Earl Felton Harris, b. Mar. 20, 1921; served in U.S. Army 1943-1946; m. Glenys M. Johnson; children: Holly Annette, Channing Carl and Anne Ramsey. Mr. Harris is now Pres. of the Rodney Hunt Machine Co. of Orange.
Edward Sawyer Harris, b. July 2, 1928; served in U. S. Signal Corps. 1951-1952; m. Janis E. Dean; children: Brooks Edward, Nina Marlene and Grant Bradley. Mr. Harris is Treasurer of the Rodney Hunt Machine Co.

(1469) 371 CHARLES LEONARD FELTON (Leonard 7, George 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born October 8, 1868; married Bertha Frances Wharf.

(1933) 586 Albert W., b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 6, 1899.

(1934) 587 Alpha M., b. Mar. 4, 1895; d. April 4, 1911.

(1472) 372 HERBERT W. FELTON (Frederick 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in 1855; married Clara Gage. Mr. Felton lived for many years at Chehalis, Washington, and later at Kennewick, Washington, where he died.

588 Helen; m. Clarence Ellington; lived at Chehalis, Wash., one child: Maxine.

(1474) 373 LEWIS MARVIN FELTON (Frederick 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Faribault, Minnesota, December 18, 1882; married May, 1917, Alice Garnett. He died at Mesa, Arizona, March 18, 1949. Mrs. Felton died at Mesa, May 17, 1961.

+(1935) 589 Fred G., b. at Missoula, Mont., Mar. 26, 1921.

(1936) 590 Imogene Garnett, b. at Missoula Mont., Dec. 19, 1922; m. Feb. 27, 1943, Henry H. Harter; children: Polly Sue and Henry.

+(1937) 591 Lewis Marvin, Jr., b. at Missoula, Mont., Aug. 28, 1927.

(1938) 592 Vincent A., b. May 10, 1929; d. May 20, 1929.

+(1939) 593 Paul Benjamin, b. at Missoula, Mont., April 7, 1932.

(1481) 374 STEPHEN OLIVER FELTON (Stephen 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Brownsville, Minnesota, October 13, 1876; married September 30, 1901, Marguerite Sanders. He died at Pocasset, Oklahoma, April 4, 1948.

(1489) 375 FREDERICK ALEXANDER FELTON (Francis 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Louisville, Kentucky, April 3, 1874; married April 28, 1902, Annie James.

(1940) 594 Margaret Elizabeth, b. at Waco, Texas, Mar. 2, 1903; m. Sept. 7, 1929, W. H. Cleveland. Son: Wade Felton.

(1941) 595 Ruby Mae, b. at Kansas City, Mar. 20, 1907.

+(1942) 596 Donald Edward, b. at Kansas City, Sept. 22, 1909.

(1943) 597 Annie Sue, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., June 7, 1914.

(1944) 598 Frederick Alexander, Jr., b. at Louisville, Ark., Feb. 27, 1917.

(1494) 376 GEORGE LESLIE FELTON (Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Jones County, Iowa, November 12, 1857; married November 12, 1884, Jennie Ray Marshall. He died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 6, 1927. Mrs. Felton died April 29, 1928.

+(1945) 599 Nathaniel Leslie, b. at Viola, Iowa, November 8, 1886.

(1495) 377 ALFORD NICHOLS FELTON (Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Jones County, Iowa, January 27, 1860; married June 28, 1888, Mary Esther Phillips. He died at Armour, South Dakota, December 1, 1943. Mrs. Felton died at Armour April 28, 1953.

(1946) 600 James Phillips, b. June 7, 1892; has worked for the U.S. Weather Bureau for more than 25 years; living at Armour, So. Dakota in 1962.

(1947) 601 Anna Marguerite, b. Sept. 6, 1897; grad. Yankton College, 1921; living at Armour, So. Dakota in 1962.

(1496) 378 OLIVER JOHN FELTON (Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Jones County, Iowa, February 22, 1863; married December 8, 1891, Emma Eldred. Deceased.

(1497) 379 CHARLES WESLEY FELTON (Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3,

John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Jones County, Iowa, October 31, 1865; married December 11, 1887, Elizabeth Calderwood. Mrs. Felton died in Sioux City, Iowa, October 30, 1948. Mr. Felton died there May 3, 1960.

(1948) 602 Hazel Lenore, b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. in Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1938, William Fielding McQuitty.

(1500) 380 WILLIAM REID FELTON (Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Jones County, Iowa, November 10, 1874; married at Miles City, Montana, June 16, 1909, Elizabeth Baird Huffman. Mrs. Felton died in Sioux City, Iowa, November 28, 1953.

Mr. Felton compiled the 1935 edition of the Felton Genealogy, entitled "A Genealogical History of the Felton Family". Since that time, in addition to business, he has been variously occupied with reading, writing, research, and subordinate interests. In 1939 he was elected a Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy. In 1955 and 1956, he and Mark H. Brown were coauthors of two books, "The Frontier Years" and "Before Barbed Wire" which tell the story of the life and times of Mr. Felton's father-in-law, Laton A. Huffman. The first book won for the authors the Bronze Buffalo Trophy made by the New York Westerners for the best western book of the year.

Mr. Felton's less serious activities range from raising award winning roses to his annual fishing trip to Lake of the Woods, Canada. He makes his home in Sioux City, Iowa.

+(1949) 603 Oliver Huffman, b. at Miles

City, Mont., Nov. 5, 1910.

(1950) 604 Nancy Elizabeth, b. at Miles City, Mont., Mar. 7, 1912; m. Dec. 25, 1934, Max M. Koster. Mrs. Koster attended Henderson College at Arkadelphia, Ark., and the U. of South Dakota. Mr. Koster graduated from the U. of South Dakota with degree of B.S. in C.E. During World War II he served three and a half years in the Pacific theatre and holds rank of Lt.Col., USAR; now Civil Engineer with Corps of Engineers, Sacramento District.

(1) Robert Craig, b. Oct. 8, 1936; m. Aneita Marie Moorman; children: Judith Marie, Cheryle Elizabeth and Steven Craig.

(2) James Douglas, b. Aug. 28, 1941; student San Francisco State College.

(3) Richard Max, b. May 5, 1945; student at Sierra College.

+(1951) 605 William Reid, Jr., b. at Miles City, Mont., Feb. 9, 1917.

(1952) 606 Ruth Margaret, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 20, 1926; m. Dec. 27, 1945, Jerry Roland Miller. Dr. Miller graduated from the U. of South Dakota with the degree of B.S. in 1943; from Temple University Medical School with degree of M.D. in 1947; and holds a degree of M.S. from the U. of Iowa. He is a Diplomate in the American

College of Surgeons. He served overseas as Flight Surgeon with the U.S. Air Force in 1951 and 1952. He is now a specialist in Anesthesiology in Indianapolis and on the faculty of Indiana University Medical School. All the children are members of the Indianapolis Athletic Club Swim Team.

(1) Eric Rance, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., April 12, 1947.
(2) Jerry Roland II, b. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1948.
(3) Suzanne Felton, b. at Detroit, Mich., Mar. 3, 1951.
(4) Christopher Scott., b. at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1955.

(1502) 381 ALEXANDER FELTON (Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 14, 1856; married in 1889, Della Clark. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, December 20, 1929. Mrs. Felton died there February 8, 1948.

+(1953) 607 Lee C., b. at Omaha, Neb., Jan. 31, 1927.

(1954) 608 Mildred, b. 1894; d. 1913.

+(1955) 609 Robert Hunter, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., May 11, 1896.

(1956) 610 Dorothy, b. Dec., 1905; m. May 1933, Don Pickard; living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1962.

(1957) 611 Ruth, b. Sept. 5, 1907; d. Sept., 1951.

(1503) 382 ROBERT FELTON (Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born November 6, 1863; married January 16, 1890, Emma Letz. He died in 1894. Mrs. Felton died June 10, 1939.

(1958) 612 Edna A., b. Sept. 27, 1893; m. Albert Neady; m. second, George Stehlin; he d. Jan. 3, 1955.

(1505) 383 GRANT FELTON (Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 14, 1868; married August 19, 1888, Emma Schafer. He died July, 1933.

+(1959) 613 Charles, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

(1506) 384 ROY FELTON (Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1872; married in 1892, Lou Dawson. He died in 1908. Mrs. Felton died April 25, 1945.

(1960) 614 Hazel, b. 1893; m. Richard Weidler.

(1961) 615 Thelma, b. 1896; d. young.

(1507) 385 HUGH FELTON (Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 1, 1875; married January 15 1898, Fern King. He died April, 1939.

(1962) 616 Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1917, William Underwood.

+(1963) 617 Harold, b. at Tipton, Ind., May 26, 1901.

(1964) 618 Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1906; d. May 15, 1929.

(1965) 619 Gertrude, b. May 1, 1908; m. Sept. 20, 1928, Ralph Warner.

(1509) 386 CHARLES SYLVANDER FELTON (Sylvander 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Boone County, Indiana, October 18, 1875; married May 1, 1896, Hallie Howard. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana, September 13, 1900. Mrs. Felton died there June 27, 1910.

+(1966) 620 Norman H., b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 23, 1897.

(1513) 387 ELMER JAY FELTON (Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Dewitt, Iowa, October 28, 1861; m. September 13, 1881, Jane Robertson. Mrs. Felton died October 5, 1919.

+(1967) 621 Charles A., b. at Virginia, Ill., Oct. 27, 1882.

(1968) 622 Edith B., b. at Virginia, Ill. Oct. 25, 1886;m. John J. Smith.

+(1969) 623 James Elwyn, b. at Tunbridge, Vt., April 18, 1896.

(1970) 624 Harry, b. at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 3, 1898.

(1521) 388 BENJAMIN RUSH FELTON (Herschell 7, David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Millersburg, Illinois, September 26, 1871; married October 31, 1913, Bessie Patterson. He died at Joy, Illinois, February 7, 1937.

(1523) 389 HIRAM EDWARD FELTON (Herschell 7, David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Millersburg, Illinois, December 6, 1875; married March 10, 1898, Hannah Hawkinson. He died at Millersburg, Illinois, November 22, 1913.

(1971) Gladys, b. at Millersburg, Ill., Feb. 23, 1902; m. Elvis Swearingen. She is practicing law at Aledo, Ill.

+(1972) Robert E., b. at Monte Vista, Colo., Aug. 22, 1904.

(1528) 390 FRED C. FELTON (John 7, David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Aledo, Illinois, April 20, 1886; married June 26, 1912, Mamie Braucht. He was living at Aledo, Illinois, in 1960.

(1531) 391 WILLIAM STEVENS FELTON (William 7, William 6, John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Salem, Massachusetts, July 2, 1872; married September 20, 1893, Ethel M. Adams.

+(1973) 627 William Sidney, b. at Melrose, Mass., Feb. 27, 1895.

(1974) 628 John H., b. Jan. 22, 1921.

(1532) 392 HARRY KING FELTON (William 7, William 6, John 5, Timothy4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1875; married November 29, 1905, Eleanor Z. Sullivan.

(1539) 393 JAMES JAY FELTON (Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born February 18, 1821; married Chloe Sherman. He died August 1,1864.

+(1975) 629 Sherman Eli, born at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 26, 1850.

(1976) 630 Anne, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Leon Pease.

(1540) 394 JOSEPH CHENEY FELTON (Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfax, Vermont, January 16, 1823; married September 15, 1846, Mary B. (Lovegrove) Howe. All the children were born at Fairfax, Vermont.

(1977) 631 Uriah H., b. April 6, 1851; d. Jan. 5, 1852.

(1978) 632 Mary Emily, b. July 10, 1852; d. in 1853.

(1979) 633 Joseph Cheney, b. Feb. 7, 1849 d. in 1850.

(1980) 634 Caroline S., b. June 2, 1854; d. in 1855.

(1981) 635 Janet Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1856; d. same year.

(1982) 636 Julian Dewey, b. April 10, 1858; d. Sept. 24, 1858.

(1983) 637 Julian C., b. June 21, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1859.

(1984) 638 Clara Dewey, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. June 10, 1885, Robert D. Lindsay; children: Mary, Robert, George and Aleen.

+(1985) 639 Charles Vernon, b. Aug. 22, 1862.

(1548) 395 BENJAMIN WELLINGTON FELTON (Benjamin 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfax, Vermont, in 1833; married September 12, 1866, Angeline E. Moore.

(1556) 396 FOSTER B. FELTON (William 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Chicago, Illinois, about 1854-6; married April 27, 1879, Minnie F. Bellows. He died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1920. Mrs. Felton died in 1894.

+(1986) 640 Harry Comegy, b. at St. Albans, Vt., July 12, 1880.

+(1987) 641 Walter Jennings, b. at Fairfax, Vt., November, 1885.

(1988) 642 Osmand B., b. at Fairfax, Vt., in 1887.

(1989) 643 Queenie L., b. at Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 6, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1914, F. W. Gehrung.

(1557) 397 WILLARD BARNES FELTON (William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Prescott, Massachusetts, November 27, 1837; married in 1858, Frances Ann Burbank; married second in 1885, Tillie Hemmerle. Frances Ann Felton died in 1872. Mr. Felton died at Canon City, Colorado, April 11, 1911.

+(1990) 644 Willard Barnes, Jr., b. at Canon City, Colo., Oct. 3, 1890.

(1991) 645 Alice Theresa, b. at Canon City, Colo., Feb. 5, 1897; m. July 31, 1935, Eric Rutledge McKellar of Warrnambool, Australia. Mrs. McKellar is Librarian of the Canon City Public Library.

(1559) 398 NATHAN AUGUSTUS FELTON (William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Northampton, Massachusetts, September 9, 1860; married, September 14, 1881, Mary Annie Lacore. Mrs. Felton was descended from several distinguished New England colonists contemporary with Nathaniel Felton, the patriarch of the Felton family.

(1992) 646 Alice Lincoln, b. at Northampton, Mass., June 18, 1882; living in New York City in 1962.

(1993) 647 Bessie May, b. at Northampton, Mass., May 17, 1884; m. Sept.

5, 1908, Robert M. Dewey; d. at Northampton, June 15, 1957. Mrs. Dewey took the degree of B.A. at the U. of Missouri. She taught school in several Massachusetts communities including Springfield. She was elected the first woman member of both the Northampton City Council and Board of Aldermen. In 1933, Mrs. Dewey was elected by the City Council to the Board of Public Welfare on which she served until 1957. She was also a trustee of the Belchertown (Mass.) State School.

Mr. Dewey was on the faculty of the U. of Missouri from 1912 to 1921. He later taught at Smith College, Northampton, Mass. He now makes his home in Los Angeles, California.

(1) Jane, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1910; m. Whitney Ellsworth; daughter: Patricia. In 1952, Mrs. Ellsworth founded the Myasthenia Gravis Foundation, dedicated to the cause and cure of this disease and the dissemination of information concerning it.

(1994) 648 Mary (Mollie) Rice, b. at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886; living there in 1960.

+(1995) 649 William Harrison, b. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1894.

(1561) 399 CLARENCE HOOKER FELTON (Nehemiah 7 Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Northampton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1849; married Adelaide Rogers.

(1996) 650 Mary, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882; m. ___ Roberts.

(1566) 400 HENRY J. FELTON (Elbridge 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born about 1840; married Lovina Lorlett. He died at Aurora, Illinois, in 1890.

(1567) 401 LUCIUS MOORE FELTON (Elbridge 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Schuyler Falls, New York, March 7, 1841; married April 29, 1874, Mary Celinda Good. He died September 3, 1901.

+(1997) 651 Clinton Forest Sparta, b. at Plattsburg, N.Y., May 30, 1875.

(1569) 402 EMERSON CORNELIUS FELTON (Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Peru, New York, August 6, 1842; married November 8, 1865, Arvilla A. Lyon; married second March 1, 1881, Helen E. Robinson. Mr. Felton was a veterinary surgeon and farmer at West Chazy, New York. He died March 12, 1928. Arvilla A. Felton died in 1879. Helen E. Felton died May 20, 1932.

+(1998) 652 Thomas Selah, b. at Peru, N.Y.,

May 29, 1866.

+(1999) 653 Wallace Hartwell, b. at Peru, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1889.

+(2000) 654 Emerson Cornelius, Jr., b. March, 1889.

(1570) 403 LEROY CATHELEN FELTON (Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Schuyler Falls, New York, in 1848; married in 1871, Cynthia Thompson. He died February 2, 1903. Mrs. Felton died January 10, 1922.

(2001) 655 Abigail S., b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Walter Stevens.

+(2002) 656 Charles Augustus, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., May 15, 1875.

(1572) 404 EDGAR BROMLEY FELTON (Moses 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Keeseville, New York, July 6, 1847; married June 28, 1875, Eunice C. Talbert. He died at Malone, New York, May 28, 1926.

(2003) 657 Della J., b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1876; m. William B. Burt; d. Dec. 11, 1916.

(2004) 658 Florence M., b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1882.

(1574) 405 JASON LESLIE FELTON (Moses 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel

2, Nathaniel 1), born September 10, 1852; married Henrietta D. Silver. He died September 13, 1913. Mrs. Felton died June 12, 1906.

(2005) 659 Ida M., b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1874; m. May 6, 1908, Ward D. Mitchell.

(1575) 406 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (Moses 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Chateaugay, New York, December 10, 1865; m. Cora Cheeseman; married second, June, 1895, Emma Bliss. Cora C. Felton died June 17, 1892. Mr. Felton died at Malone, New York, May 14, 1929. Mrs. Felton died January 18, 1924.

(2006) 660 Cora, b. May 27, 1892; m. July 2, 1917, Alfred Bredenburg; children: Emmett, Paul and Ruth.

+(2007) 661 Henry Bliss, b. at Malone, N. Y., April 16, 1896.

(1578) 407 MARSHALL ALMON FELTON (Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Saranac, New York, February 23, 1849; married November 15, 1878, Isabelle Frances Nichols. He died at Ellensburg Depot, New York, May 29, 1898.

+(2008) 662 Roy Marshall, b. at Arkansas City, Kansas, Jan. 11, 1880.

+(2009) 663 Ralph Almon, b. at Arkansas

City, Kans., July 26, 1882.

+(2010) 664 Oscar Carl, b., July 11, 1885.

(2011) 665 Benjamin, d. in infancy.

(2012) 666 Mary C., b. April 5, 1894; m. May, 1915, L. L. Williams.

(2013) 667 Esther F., b. Nov. 5, 1896; grad. Southwestern College and U. of So. California; m. June 6, 1922, Ernest R. Byrne.

668 Margaret; m. _____ Gerton; living in Long Beach, Calif., in 1961.

(1581) 408 CHARLES COOK FELTON (James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born September 24, 1845; m. Adelia Ann Ewan. He died August 19, 1894.

(2014) 669 Hattie, b. 1869; d. 1898.
(2015) 670 Mattie, b. 1869; d. 1894.
(2016) 671 Selina A., b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1919.
(2017) 672 Ella.
(2018) 673 Infant son, d.
(2019) 674 Mabel F., b. Aug. 22, 1880.

+(2020) 675 Charles Ewan, b. at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 1, 1885.

(1582) 409 ALBERT GREY FELTON (James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Plattsburg, New York, July 24, 1847; married April 5, 1876, Sarah

Isabelle Chauncey. Mr. Felton died at Arkansas City, Kansas, August 13, 1932. Mrs. Felton died October 24, 1913.

+(2021) 676 Edward Chauncey, b. at Arkansas City, Kans., Jan. 5, 1878.

(2022) 677 Bessie O., b. at Arkansas City, Kans., Jan. 27, 1881; m. Robert H. Ford; son: Raymond, grad, U. of Okla., 1928.

(2023) 678 Elva, b. Feb. 2, 1885; m. Charles H. House.

(2024) 679 Ray, b. Sept. 6, 1890; d. 1894.

(2025) 680 Laura E., b. at Arkansas City, Kans., Sept. 17, 1893; m. 1919 Edward McGuire; son: William.

(2026) 681 Flora B., b. at Arkansas City, Kans., Sept. 17, 1893; m. 1916 James H. Kinney; daughter: Isabelle.

(2027) 682 Fern L., b. at Newkirk, Okla., Feb. 11, 1898; m. 1920, John D. Walker; son: Jack.

+(2028) 683 Albert Glenn, b. at Newkirk, Okla., Feb. 8, 1900.

(2029) 684 Bernice H., b. at Newkirk, Okla., July 24, 1901; m. 1925, George W. Evans; d. in 1927.

(1583) 410 JOHN CORY FELTON (James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Saranac, New York, July 27, 1849; married December 9, 1877, Amanda E. Stover. Mrs. Felton died at Bristow, Oklahoma, October 11, 1929. Mr. Felton died in July, 1935.

(2030) 685 Leola M., at Arkansas City, Kans., Nov. 10, 1878; m. A. F. Cornthwaite; d. Nov. 3, 1933.

(2031) 686 Mary J., b. at Arkansas City, Kans., June 13, 1880; m. A. E. Cahill; children: Thelma and Leila.

(2032) 687 Maude Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1885; grad. U. Of Wyoming; m. A. C. Reed; daughter: Doris.

(2033) 688 Bertha I., b. Oct. 23, 1890; m. Oct., 1919, John B. Lucas.

(2034) 689 Hattie Adelaide, b. Dec. 6, 1895; grad. U. of Wyoming; m. 1920, L. P. Reed; son: L. P. Reed, Jr.

(1586) 411 JAMES MONROE FELTON (James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Aurora, Illinois, January 8, 1861; married October 6, 1886, Alice Clancy; married second, March 20, 1893, Mildred Bone; married third, August 26, 1899, Ella Lowder. Alice C. Felton died July 11, 1892. Mr. Felton died at Atlanta, Georgia, February 14, 1931.

(2035) 690 Nettie, b. July 1886; d. young.

+(2036) 691 Earl Harley, b. Arkansas City, Kans., Nov. 14, 1889.

(2037) 692 A son, b. July 10, 1892; d.

+(2038) 693 Rupert Leo, b. at Guthrie, Okla., Sept. 18, 1894.

(2039) 694 Mabel A., b. Jan. 7, 1896; m. George McGregor; m. second, R. K. Fields.

(1587) 412 GEORGE W. FELTON (Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Barre, Massachusetts, January 31, 1845; married Lenora A. Savage. Mr. Felton died at Saugus, Massachusetts, March 1, 1925. Mrs. Felton died October 2, 1938.

+(2040) 695 Alfred Eugene, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1868.

(2041) 696 Florence M., b. May 31, 1886; grad. Boston University; living in Lynn, Mass., in 1961.

(1591) 413 ARTHUR PRATT FELTON (Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Williamsville, Massachusetts, July 18, 1860; married Frank Haire, who died February 17, 1918; married second, January 24, 1916, Louise Abbott Twombly. Mr. Felton died March 20, 1951. Mrs. Felton died in March, 1959.

(1598) 414 WILLIAM AMORY FELTON (Amory 7, Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 27, 1836; married October, 1859, Mary Ann Faxon. He died at Lansingburg, New York, October 28, 1900. Mrs. Felton died at Troy, New York, July 12, 1917.

(2042) 697 Minnie, b. May 6, 1861; d. 1862.

(2043) 698 Annie, b. Jan. 20, 1886; d. Oct. 22, 1870.

(1599) 415 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (Amory 7, Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born February 18, 1840; married September 25, 1865, Lydia A. Barthwick. He died in Seattle, Washington, August 30, 1917. Mrs. Felton died in Long Beach, California, June, 1921.

(1600) 416 HERBERT CLARK FELTON (Amory 7, Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Troy, New York, November 3, 1846; married April 10, 1872, Harriet Louisa Job. Mr. Felton graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, New York, in 1866. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He died at Camden, New Jersey, May 15, 1926.

(1603) 417 HENRY EDWIN FELTON (Henry 7, Skelton 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Brooklyn, New York, December 3, 1855; married December 6, 1886, Fannie Webster Kenyon. He died November 24, 1941. Mrs. Felton died March 16, 1931.

(1608) 418 GEORGE F. FELTON (Albert 7, Jonathan 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Greenwood, Maine, March 6, 1865; married Agnes Robbins. He died in 1953.

+(2044) 699 Floyd E., b. at Woodstock, Me., Jan. 28, 1885.

(2045) 700 Lela, b. at Woodstock, Me., Aug. 17, 1887; m. E. Payson McAllister; m. second, Romeo Beaudry.

(2046) 701 Nina, b. at Paris, Me., Dec. 28, 1890; m. W. B. Steeves. Mrs. Steeves graduated from Gorham Normal School and has been teaching for more than twenty-five years. Mr. Steeves died in July, 1951. Children:
(1) Florice, m. Leland B. Cunningham; daughter: Sharon Eileen.
(2) Miriam, m. Col. J.E. Battista; children: Mark, Jocelyn and Matthew.

+(2047) 702 Leon Allison, b. at Paris, Me. Dec. 17, 1893.

(1615) 419 CHARLES EMORY FELTON (Benjamin 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at North Tonawanda, New York, November 7, 1875; married February 11, 1903, Laura Edna Nation. Mr. Felton graduated from Cornell University in 1898. He died December 12, 1944. Mrs. Felton was living in Peekskill, New York,

in 1962.

(1617) 420 WILBERT HAMMOND FELTON (Benjamin 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at North Tonawanda, New York, May 16, 1880; married May 16, 1907, Mary Alice Simson. Mr. Felton died at North Tonawanda in 1939. Mrs. Felton was living there in 1962.

+(2048) 703 James Gordon, b. at Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Aug. 23, 1910.

(1619) 421 GEORGE GALE FELTON (Charles 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Buffalo, New York, in November, 1855. He died at Buffalo, January 8, 1931.

+(2049) 704 Emory Gale, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1892.

(2050) 705 Ruth; m. William H. Helfer.

(1629) 422 GEORGE BYRON FELTON (Lyman 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 4, 1851; married March 22, 1879, Adeline Rounds. He died April 11, 1927.

+(2051) 706 Henry Lyman, b. at Mayville, Mich., Sept. 2, 1883.

(2052) 707 Harriet M., b. at Mayville, Mich., Aug. 13, 1886; she taught school for a number of years at Mayville, and later was in charge of the office at

Yale Woolen Mills, Yale, Mich. Miss Felton died Sept. 19, 1938.

(2053) 708 Hazel J., b. at Mayville, Mich., Mar. 25, 1888; she was a Registered Nurse and followed her profession nearly all her life. She died May 5, 1961.

+(2054) 709 Ernest L., b. Near Mayville, Mich., Sept. 15, 1889.

(1631) 423 JOHN WESLEY FELTON (Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Chautauqua County, New York, April 25, 1837; married Helen Orissa Pratt, daughter of Nelson Pratt, born September 5, 1843. They lived at Fairfield, Ohio, and later in California.

710 Charles Holly, b. at Fairfield, O., Oct. 22, 1862; d. there Feb. 5, 1881.

711 Inez Isola, b. at Fairfield, O., Sept. 16, 1864.

712 L. Edith, b. at Fairfield, O., June 6, 1868.

+713 George Kapple, b. at Fairfield, O., Nov. 12, 1874.

714 Clarence Augustus, b. at Fairfield, O., Dec. 31, 1878; last lived at Hawthorne, Calif.; d. about 1952.

715 Edwin, b. at Fairfield, O., Nov. 28, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1885.

716 Gertrude Louise, b. at Fairfield, O., Oct. 2, 1886.

(1632) 424 WALTER SIDNEY FELTON (Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Chautauqua County, New York; married Lucy Foote Stevens. Mrs. Felton died April 21, 1893. Mr. Felton died March 7, 1919.

+(2055) 717 Frank B., b. April 27, 1876.

(2056) 718 Alice M., b. June 13, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1917, Henry Stanbery; children: Henry Felton and Alice Elizabeth. Mrs. Stanbery and her daughter are both employed as counselors by the Illinois Division of Vocational Rehabilitation. They live at Normal, Illinois.

(1637) 425 ASA GILSON FELTON (Ephraim 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Huron County, Ohio, January 14, 1847; married October 7, 1872, Katherine Cramer.

(1658) 426 FREDERICK BRIDGES FELTON (Joseph 7, Daniel 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Greenfield, Massachusetts, August 25, 1856; married Clara L. Daniels; married second, Nellie Elizabeth Keller. He died April 25, 1921. Clara L. Felton died in May, 1885.

(2057) 719 Fannie Ethel, b. Jan. 12, 1885; grad. Smith College, 1907.

(1662) 427 FISKE ALBERT FELTON (Lansford 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Barre, Massachusetts, May 18, 1844; married June, 1872, Elizabeth Medora Chase. Mr. Felton died in Boston, Massachusetts, January 17, 1900.

(2058) 720 George F., b. at Milford, Mass., July 4, 1873; d. at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1934.

(2059) 721 Alberta, b. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; m. March 13, 1915, Walter S. Edmands.

(1668) 428 JOHN BINGHAM FELTON (Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 20, 1857; married December 7, 1881, Frances Morley.

+(2060) 722 Paul Morley, b. at Towanda, Pa., May 18, 1885.

(2061) 723 Harriet L., b. April 22, 1888; m. Oct. 28, 1912, Albert B. McCraney; d. July 9, 1916; daughter: Frances L.

+(2062) 724 Stephen Jacob, b. at Towanda, Pa., Nov. 13, 1891.

(2063) 725 Annie F., b. Oct. 13, 1896; d. July 11, 1900.

(1670) 429 CHARLES LANSFORD FELTON (Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 30, 1862; married April 17, 1886, Polly A. Stevens.

(2064) 726 Henry S., b. Sept. 13, 1887; m. Kathryn Minnehan.

+(2065) 727 George Bingham, b. at Towanda, Pennsylvania, Oct. 25, 1889.

(2066) 728 James D., b. May 22, 1892.

(2067) 729 Dana S., b. July 14, 1898.

+(2068) 730 Philip G., b. May 4, 1900.

(2069) 731 Mary E., July 21, 1902; m. Nov. 19, 1932, John M. Grady.

(1673) 430 GEORGE FRANKLIN FELTON (George 7, Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, August 15, 1876; married October 3, 1896, Cliffie May Freeman.

+(2070) 732 Perley Sampson, b. at Orange, Mass., July 2, 1898.

+(2071) 733 George Earl, b. at Keene, N. H., Dec. 14, 1899.

(2072) 734 Alice M., b. July 3, 1903; m. Feb. 25, 1925, Warren R. Prouty.

(2073) 735 Frederick C., b. at Stafford

Springs, Conn., Aug. 7, 1909.

(1678) 431 FRANK BOYCE FELTON (Webster 7, Daniel 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Enfield, Massachusetts, December 19, 1884; married September 18, 1931, Gladys Griffith. Mr. Felton was living in Seattle, Washington, in 1962.

(1680) 432 ROBERT STANLEY FELTON (Webster 7, Daniel 6, Amos 5, Amos 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 15, 1899; married August 20, 1922. He was living in St. Petersburg, Florida, in 1962.

(2074) 736 Robert S., b. July 17, 1923.

(1690) 433 CHARLES ERASTUS FELTON (Erastus 7, Cyrus 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, February 5, 1880; married Edith Amanda Maxcy.

(2075) 737 Charles A., b. Mar. 1, 1905; d. Dec. 17, 1925.

(2076) 738 Lester W., b. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Oct. 24, 1928, Bertha M. Gleason.

+(2077) 739 Walter Roy, b. at Bellingham, Mass., July 28, 1908.

(2078) 740 Olive B., b. July 7, 1914.

(2079) 741 Howard S., b. April 7, 1918.

(2080) 742 Thelma, b. Nov. 6, 1922.

(2081) 743 Velma, b. Nov. 6, 1922.

(2082) 744 Robert N., b. June 18, 1927

(1693) 434 ROLAND JOSEPH FELTON (Clayton 7, Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Wales, Massachusetts, June 11, 1911; married August 11, 1931, Zelma A. Knowles. Mr. Felton served in World War II. He died May 18, 1947.

(1694) 435 EDWARD McFARLAND FELTON (Clayton 7 Daniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Wales, Massachusetts, July 27, 1916; married at Monson, Massachusetts, August 20, 1938, Annette E. Poirier, daughter of Frederic P. and Exilda M. (Duquette) Poirier, born June 24, 1912 at Indian Orchard, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton served in the United States Army from 1933 to 1935 and was stationed at Fort Davis, Canal Zone. The family home is now at Monson, Massachusetts.

745 Elaine Marie, b. at Palmer, Mass., Feb. 3, 1939; m. Oct. 26, 1957, Robert B. Griggs; three sons.

746 Eileen May, b. at Palmer, Mass. May 23, 1940; m. May 16, 1959, Kenneth P. Durand; one daughter.

747 Roger Anthony, b. at Palmer, Mass., Dec. 22, 1941.

748 Virginia Sylvia, b. at Palmer, Mass., Feb. 13, 1944.

(1702) 436 NATHANIEL HENRY FELTON (William 7, Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Salem, Massachusetts, October 31, 1861; married November 18, 1890, Inez Lindley.

(2083) 749 Helen S., b. Mar. 10, 1892.

(2084) 750 Marion L., b. Dec. 13, 1894; d. Sept. 6, 1911.

(2085) 751 Esther W., b. Dec. 2, 1897; d. June 1, 1899.

(2086) 752 Mabel S., b. June 17, 1905; d. Aug. 28, 1911.

+(2087) 753 Lindley, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

(1703) 437 BURTON ROGERS FELTON (Levi 7, Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, March 25, 1866; married December 3, 1903, Eleanor Jeannette Logan.

(2088) 754 Doris N., b. April 20, 1905.

(2089) 755 Burton Charles, b. June 12, 1907; d. Mar. 7, 1908.

(1704) 438 CHARLES RHOADES FELTON (Levi 7, Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Stockton, California, March 17, 1869; married

February 24, 1896, Nannie M. Needham. Mrs. Felton died April 23, 1934.

(2090) 756 Robert Morse, b. at Brockton, Mass., May 1, 1907.

(1716) 439 LOUIS EUGENE FELTON (Daniel 7, Charles 6, Isaac 5, Daniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Malden, Mass., August 18, 1867; married October 26, 1904, Margaret M. Ireland.

(2091) 757 Louise L., b. Nov. 11, 1905; m. Nov. 26, 1932, Daniel J. Schatz.

(2092) 758 Charles H., b. July 10, 1910.

(1720) 440 EZRA WAITZ FELTON (James 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Holmes County, Ohio, May 30, 1847; married October 23, 1887, Laurette Isabelle Lyle. He died at Marengo, Iowa, January 5, 1924.

(2093) 759 Effie M., b. May 15, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Fred Wandling; children: Beulah, Delpha, Milta, Alma, and Cora.

(2094) 760 Sylvia V., b. Nov. 8, 1890; m. Feb. 19, 1913, J. H. Dauber; m. second, Thomas A. Hook; one child: May Elizabeth Dauber. Mr. Hook d. May 12, 1934.

(1721) 441 JAMES MADISON FELTON (James 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 4, 1849;

married July 20, 1871, Mary Annie Steely. He died November 20, 1894.

(2095) 761 Mary A., b. Jan 19, 1875; m. June 1, 1895, William M. Vawter; children: James and Florence.

(1727) 442 ROBERT FELTON (Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Holmes County, Ohio, July 5, 1850; married January 26, 1871, Hester Ann Pickett. He died at Albia, Iowa, August 9, 1913. Mrs. Felton died August 13, 1926.

+(2096) 762 Frederick Austin, b. at Kosta, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1871.

+(2097) 763 David Walter, b. at Victor, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1873.

+(2098) 764 Robert Clyde, b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, Dec. 2, 1874.

+(2099) 765 Francis Martin, b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, Sept. 25, 1876.

+(2100) 766 Ora Albert, b. at Farnhamville, Iowa, April 21, 1882.

+(2101) 767 Harry Allen, b. at Muddy, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1884.

+(2102) 768 Clarence Eugene, b. in 1886.

+(2103) 769 Alphonso Leroy, b. at Rockwell City, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1888.

(2104) 770 Leah, b. at Muddy, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1912, Walter Keeler; sons:
(1) Bernard; m. Lorraine Kelley; children: Cheryl and Craig.
(2) Robert; m. Ivy May Roberts, of London, England, at Tripoli, Africa, in 1950; children: Stephen, Karen and Michael. Major Keeler is in the U. S. Air Force.

(2105) 771 Leila, b. at Muddy, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1890; m. _____ Headlee; children: Mildred, Norma, Dorothy, Garnett and Herbert.

(1739) 443 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (James 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 5, 1849; married November 24, 1870, Catherine A. Sargent. Mr. Felton died at Corvallis, Oregon, in 1923. Mrs. Felton died there in 1929.

(2106) 772 Etta B., b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1888, William R. Hughes.

+(2107) 773 Henry E., b. at Granite Falls, Minn., July 22, 1875.

(2108) 774 Myrtle A., b. Jan 18, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1889, George F. Brown; children: Clarence and Georgia. Mr. Brown d. in 1943.

(2109) 775 Dona A., b. Sept. 17, 1883; m.

Sept. 14, 1903, John Abbe.

+(2110) 776 Bert E., b. at Corvallis, Ore., Oct. 2, 1888.

(1740) 444 ADELBERT SHERMAN FELTON (James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Dodge County, Wisconsin, January 25, 1851; married December 25, 1870, Margaret Ritchey. They moved to Corvallis, Oregon, in 1885, and later to Southbeach, Oregon. Mr. Felton died there March 4, 1923. Mrs. Felton died October 27, 1929.

(2111) 777 Emma., b. in 1871; m. in 1891, Edward L. Strange; three sons, Dean, Walter and James all served in World War I; two daughters, Lola (m. _____ Stark) and Gertrude.

(2112) 778 Georgia, d. April 24, 1874.

(2113) 779 Lucy, b. Sept, 1875; m. Nov. 1900, Joseph Ewing; children: Delbert and Margaret.

(2114) 780 Cora, b. Sept., 1880; m. Alonzo Wilkinson.

(2115) 781 Olive, b. June, 1886; m. in 1908, Herbert Pruner; children: Sidney, Kenneth, Harold, Lillian, Marjory and Doris. Mrs. Pruner d. in 1926.

(2116) 782 Mercene A., b. in Roberts Co.

So. Dak., in 1884.

(1742) 445 JAMES EDMOND FELTON (James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Pierce County, Wisconsin, July 17, 1854; married December 2, 1879, Addie Lucretia McLyman. He died at Corvallis, Oregon, June 22, 1942.

+(2117) 783 Colonel Edmond, b. at Granite Falls, Minn., Feb. 21, 1882.

(2118) 784 Eva L., b. July 3, 1884; d. July 19, 1902.

+(2119) 785 George Warren, b. at Granite Falls, Minn., June 17, 1887.

+(2120) 786 Gaylord McLyman, b. at Corvallis, Ore., May 8, 1891.

+(2121) 787 Daniel Sherman, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Jan. 3, 1895.

(2122) 788 Ella M., b. at Corvallis, Ore., July 31, 1898; grad Oregon State College; m. Nov. 25, 1916, William L. Clark. Children: William, now a Major, U. S. Army; and Willetta.

(1752) 446 HOWARD ALFONSO FELTON (James 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Roscoe, Ohio, September 26, 1858; married February 9, 1887, Dora Patten. He died November 3, 1931.

(2123) 789 Harold R., b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

(2124) 790 Mildred P., b. July 29, 1892; d. April 3, 1908.

(2125) 791 Donald C., b. March 21, 1898; d. in infancy.

(2126) 792 Elizabeth b. Sept. 29, 1907; m. Gideon C. Lowe; children: Gideon, Howard and William.

(1753) 447 WILLIAM RILEY FELTON (James 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Coshocton, Ohio, September 26, 1860; married December 25, 1889, Sarah Jaques. He died in 1894. Mrs. Felton died in 1924.

(1756) 448 SINCLAIR FELTON (James 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born September 26, 1872; married June 14, 1893, Daisy Ellen Hazelberger. He died April 20, 1923. Mrs. Felton died April 10, 1931.

+(2127) 793 Harold Raymond, b. April 20, 1895.

(2128) 794 Grace M., b. Aug. 10, 1902; m. Elmer Ward Hagood.

(1767) 449 WILLIAM ALBERT FELTON (Jonathan 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 9, 1884; married January 28, 1904, Emma Bieber.

(2129) 795 Erma L., b. Sept. 25, 1905; m. Aug. 22, 1927, Ashton Robinson; daughter: Margaret.

(2130) 796 Carolyn E., b. Oct. 25, 1920.

(2131) 797 Margaret R., b. Jan. 4, 1923.

(1768) 450 LLOYD ROY FELTON (Jonathan 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 4, 1890; married February 24, 1912, Hazel Barnes. Mr. Felton died November 9, 1953. Mrs. Felton died in May, 1947.

+(2132) 798 Quimby Barnes, b. at Coshocton, O., Nov. 4, 1912.

(1773) 451 LUMAN R. FELTON (Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Milbank, South Dakota, August 23, 1886; married Vinetta Luraine Coach.

(2133) 799 Norman C., b. Aug. 10, 1931.

(1774) 452 FLOYD HENRY FELTON (Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Milbank, South Dakota, April 5, 1888; married June 24, 1910, Laura Marie Yeager. He died November 23, 1934.

+(2134) 800 Edward Floyd, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 20, 1911.

+(2135) 801 Raymond Lester, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 6, 1913.

(1775) 453 HARVEY ISAAC FELTON (Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Milbank, South Dakota, March 6, 1890; married May 27, 1925, Olga Kruger.

(2136) 802 Eva, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Jan. 31, 1923.

(2137) 803 Ruth, b. at Superior, Wis., Mar. 15, 1925.

(1776) 454 ROY WALTER FELTON (Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Milbank, South Dakota November 4, 1892; married October 31, 1914, Margaret Ida Schultz.

(2138) 804 Lajune R., b. at Eau Claire, Wis., June 6, 1915.

(2139) 805 Catherine L., b. at Eau Claire Wis., Feb. 25, 1917.

(2140) 806 Lorraine M., b. at Eau Claire, Wis., July 27, 1919.

(2141) 807 Virginia C., b. at Eau Claire, Wis., April 4, 1921.

(1778) 455 HAROLD GRAY FELTON (Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, October 31, 1898.

(1779) 456 ADELBERT AUSTIN FELTON (Adelbert 7 Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire,

Wisconsin, September 1, 1900; married April 21, 1920, Ina May Griffin.

(2142) 808 Clyde T., b. at Springfield, Mo., April 19, 1921.

(2143) 809 Leona A., b. at Moorhead, Minn., Mar. 17, 1923.

(2144) 810 Ernest L., b. at Eau Claire, Wis., July 12, 1925.

(2145) 811 Almerta A., b. at Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 12, 1927.

(2146) 812 Edna M., b. at Moorhead, Minn. April 13, 1930.

(1786) 457 LYLE ALANSON FELTON (Alanson 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Steel County, Minnesota, September 10, 1885; married October 7, 1908, Gertrude Baxter. Mr. and Mrs. Felton moved to Anaheim, California, in 1918 and were living there in 1962.

(2147) 813 Leola E., b. in Dodge Co., Minn., April 11, 1913; m. Robert Bacon; children: Dennis and Roberta; living in Hemet, Calif., in 1962.

(2148) 814 Philura C., b. at Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 26, 1915; m. Floyd Stockwell; children: Lloyd, Glen, Lyle and Richard.

(1787) 458 FRANK DUDLEY FELTON (George 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Grundy County, Iowa, December 15, 1871; married June 12, 1900, Edeline Perkins, whose parents came from England. Mrs. Felton died in September, 1957. Mr. Felton was living in Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1962.

(2149) 815 Helen, b. at Eldora, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1927, Henry Raymond Wiley. Mrs. Wiley grad. Iowa State Teachers College in 1925. Children: Raymond, Mary, (Mrs. Justin Underwood), Louise, (Mrs. Jim Aarons), and Elinor, (Mrs. Clifford Medbury).

(2150) 816 Edna, b. at Eldora, Iowa, May 26, 1907; grad. State U. Of Iowa, 1927; now living at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

+(2151) 817 George E., b. at Eldora, Iowa, May 22, 1909.

(1789) 459 GARY NELSON FELTON (Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Rosendale, Wisconsin, April 13, 1877; married October 7, 1903, Hattie E. Whitman. He died at Owatonna, Minnesota, July 25, 1937.

(2152) 818 Mildred A., b. Sept. 8, 1904; d. Nov. 18, 1912.

(2153) 818 Marion L., b. Mar. 14, 1907.

(1790) 460 WALTER JOSEPH FELTON (Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Rosendale, Wisconsin, February 12, 1879; married October 6, 1909, Alila Scott. He died at Mankato, Minnesota, December 4, 1946.

(2154) 820 Olive Adeline, b. July 17, 1910; d. at Seattle, Wash., April 17, 1945.

+(2155) 821 Scott Everett, b. at Owatonna, Minn., May 11, 1912.

+(2156) 822 Edgar Leslie, b. at Owatonna, Minn., May 13, 1916.

(2157) 823 Faythe Virginia, b. July 5, 1917; m. Nov. 10, 1938, Rev. Donald H. Walker; children: David Gary, Craig Clinton and Bradley Prescott. Rev. Walker died in September, 1956. Mrs. Walker is a Registered Nurse, and she is also the genealogist for her large branch of the family tree. She carries on a large correspondence with relatives and still finds time to collect and refinish antiques. The family home is in Duluth, Minnesota.

(1791) 461 IRA R. FELTON (Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2,

Nathaniel 1), born at Rosendale, Wisconsin, September 12, 1880; married October 11, 1905, Laura Hobbins. He died at Motley, Minnesota, May 6, 1938. Mrs. Felton was living in Mound, Minnesota, in 1962.

(2158) 824 Evelyn L., b. Aug. 2, 1906; m. June 7, 1930, Milo G. Tulberg; children: Gordon Milo and Norma Joyce (Mrs. Lowell Zitzloff). The Tulbergs live at Mound, Minn.

+(2159) 825 Albert William, b. April 17, 1910.

+(2160) 826 Raymond Floyd, b. in Cass Co., Minn., Mar. 25, 1920.

(1795) 462 VERNA, daughter of Horace Wilcox Felton (No. (1297) 316) and Clara (Lawrence) Felton, born at Salinas, California, July 20, 1890; married in New York City, February 9, 1923, Lee Carson Millar. Mr. Millar was an actor on the stage and later on radio. He died in North Hollywood, California, December 24, 1941.

Mrs. Millar, as Verna Felton, has been in show business nearly all her life and presently is one of television's most prominent stars. One of her most recent and popular roles was in "December Bride". She makes her home in North Hollywood.

(1) Lee Carson, Jr., b. in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, June 13, 1924; m. in North Hollywood, Aug. 25, 1950, Edith Simmons, daughter of Bernard and Grace

Simmons of Richmond, Va. Mr. Millar is successfully following his parents' profession and he and his family reside in North Hollywood, California. Children: Lisa Felton, b. Oct. 14, 1953; and Kate Walker, b. Oct. 24, 1955.

(1799) 463 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (Cornelius 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 2, 1851; married at Cambridge, September 20, 1877, Eunice Farley. Mr. Felton graduated at Harvard College in 1872. He died at Santa Barbara, California, October 23, 1912.

(2161) 827 Elizabeth Cary, b. at Florence, Italy, Nov. 26, 1886.

(1805) 464 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 3, 1853; married October 21, 1880, Dora Hamilton. He died at Chicago, Illinois, March 11, 1930. Mrs. Felton died at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, May 21, 1923.

(2162) 828 Hadassah Hamilton, b. at Allegheny City, Pa., July 14, 1881; m. Dr. William C. Posey; children: Hadassah Hamilton, William Campbell, and Samuel Felton.

(2163) 829 Ruth Conway, b. at Boston, Mass.

Nov. 19, 1882; m. Dr. William F. M. Sowers; children: Dorothea and Ruth.

(2164) 830 Dorothy Low, b. at Cleveland, O., April 16, 1884; m. Charles Counselman; m. second Hopewell L. Rogers; daughter: Dorothy Elizabeth Counselman.

+(2165) 831 Samuel Morse, Jr., b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 9, 1893.

(1806) 465 EDGAR CONWAY FELTON (Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Thurlow (now Chester), Pennsylvania, April 13, 1858; married at Steelton, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1884, Alice Bent. Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1879. All the children were born at Steelton; later the family home was at Haverford, Pennsylvania.

(2166) 832 Margaret, b. at Steelton, Pa., July 15, 1885; m. Emmett R. Tatnall; children: Alice Bent and Rachel Burgess.

(2167) 833 Eleanor, b. at Steelton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1887; m. Sumner Rulon-Miller; children: Edgar Felton, Sumner, Conway, Margaret, and Samuel Felton. Edgar Felton Rulon-Miller died Dec. 28, 1941.

+(2168) 834 Samuel Morse, 3rd., b. at Steelton, Pa., June 12, 1889.

+(2169) 835 Cornelius Conway, b. at Steelton, Pa., April 18, 1893.

+(2170) 836 Edgar Conway, b. at Steelton, Pa., May 15, 1894.

+(2171) 837 Winslow Bent, b. at Steelton, Pa., Nov. 9, 1896.

(1807) 466 KATHARINE CONWAY, daughter of John Brooks Felton (No.(1305) 319) and Kate (Baldwin) Felton, born at Oakland, California, July 7, 1873; graduated from the University of California at Berkeley with highest honors in 1895. She later received Honorary Doctor of Laws degrees from both the University of California and Mills College. Miss Felton became head of Associated Charities of San Francisco in 1901. She established the Childrens Agency, a branch of Associated Charities, in 1903, and served as its director until two days before her death.

We are indebted to Jean Burton whose book "Katharine Felton and Her Social Work in San Francisco" (published in 1947) tells the story of Miss Felton's long and distinguished career. To quote briefly from Miss Burton's book, Katharine Felton was for forty years an "extrordinary personal force in San Francisco and nationally, in the ranks of social workers, she was a recognized leader". Miss Felton fought against abuses in orphanages and for better laws regarding adoptions. She is said to have found homes for 30,000 children during her lifetime.

Miss Burton in her book gives Katharine Felton credit for drafting nearly all the

early legislation in California relating to welfare and relief and for shaping in large part the child welfare program of the West.

Katharine Felton died August 14, 1940. On the day of her funeral the flag at the University of California hung at half mast, and the "San Francisco News" called her, "one of San Francisco's great citizens".

NINTH GENERATION

(1819) 470 ERNEST ARTHUR FELTON (Herbert 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Mazatlan, Mexico, October 28, 1888; married August 25, 1917, Rosario Gastelum, daughter of Ignacius and Rosario (Izabel) Gastelum. Mr. Felton owns and operates an automobile tire, accessories, and parts business in Mazatlan, Mexico.

+(2172) 838 Robert Ernest, b. at Mazatlan, Mex., May 16, 1918.

+(2173) 839 Hector Armand, b. at Mazatlan, Mex., Dec. 1, 1922.

(1822) 473 EMORY EDWIN FELTON (George 8, Alonzo 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Nelson, Nebraska, April 25, 1875; married in 1909, Bertha S. Halloway, at Harrison, Nebraska. Mr. Felton was a farmer and florist. He died May 22, 1926.

(2174) 840 Margaret E., b. Dec. 14, 1910; d. June 24, 1911.

+(2175) 841 Edwin Emory, b. at Angus, Neb., June 28, 1913.

(1837) 488 LEON EDWIN FELTON (Edwin 8, Charles 7, Charles 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Ronceverte, West Virginia, November 1, 1885; married February 7, 1917, Ruth Ellis. Mr. Felton died March 5, 1948.

(2176) 842 Marion, b. Sept. 23, 1922; d. Feb. 8, 1931.

(1846) 498 ARTHUR T. FELTON (Sylvanus 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Dorr, Michigan, in 1869; married in 1897, Antoinette Paffhausen. He died in November, 1897.

843 Beatrice; m. Bruce Folsom; living in San Diego, Calif., in 1962.

(1847) 499 JAMES LEE FELTON (Sylvanus 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Dorr, Michigan, November 10, 1874; married August 30, 1904, May Nellie Brown. Mr. Felton graduated from Olivet College, Michigan, in 1904 and later received his M.A. degree from the University of Chicago. He did graduate work at the University of California and at the University of London with special research work in the British Museum in the field of Elizabethan drama. In 1910, he became head of the English department of the Teachers College at Tempe, Arizona, and in 1923 was made dean of that institution. Mr. Felton served as Mayor of Tempe, Arizona, from 1926 to 1928. He was President of the Arizona Schoolmasters' Club

in 1927. He died at Tempe, Arizona, April 2, 1932.

+(2177) 844 James Brown, b. at Big Rapids, Mich., Dec. 17, 1906.

+(2178) 845 Cornelius Conway, b. at Big Rapids, Mich., May 5, 1909.

(2179) 846 Helen Cordelia, b. Oct. 31, 1910; m. Herman W. Lackman.

(1850) 502 WILL S. FELTON (James 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Allegan County, Michigan, June 14, 1882; married at Engadine, Michigan, May 29, 1919, Marian Elinor O'Connell, daughter of Daniel and Margery (McDonald) O'Connell, born at Naubinway, Michigan, January 13, 1888. Mr. Felton was in the hardware business at Engadine, Michigan, from 1911 to 1924. They are now living at Shasta, California.

(2180) 847 Marian W., b. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Jan. 22, 1921. Miss Felton is a Registered Nurse at Mercy Hospital, Sacramento, Calif.

+(2181) 848 William Keith, b. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Oct. 6, 1922.

+(2182) 849 Robert Joseph, b. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., April 10, 1924.

(2183) 850 Jean Elinor, b. at Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 19, 1926; m. Nov. 25, 1950, Joseph Capaul; children: Bruce Daniel, Jerome, Mary Ann, and Christopher John. The family home is at Meridian, Calif.

(1851) 503 DAVID DUDLEY FELTON (Silas 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 27, 1861; married at Manchester, New Hampshire, October 26, 1888, Mary Frederica Briggs. Mr. Felton died May 5, 1914, at Manchester. Mrs. Felton died in February, 1926.

+(2184) 851 James Briggs

(1853) 505 FRANK PERSON FELTON (Silas 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Manchester, New Hampshire, June 10, 1878; married September 12, 1922, Laura Porter, who was born April 14, 1899. Mr. Felton has always lived in Manchester and is a member of the S. A. Felton Company, brush manufacturers. Mrs. Felton died at Bradford, New Hampshire, May 29, 1955.

+(2185) 852 Frank Porter, b. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1923.

(1856) 508 CLIFFORD ROY FELTON (John 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hudson, Massachusetts, May 31, 1897; married September 26, 1926, Naomi Weston Fales, daughter of Ernest C. and Annie (Weston) Fales, born at Anson,

Maine, September 5, 1897. Mr. and Mrs. Felton were living at Northport, Maine, in 1962.

(1857) 509 JOHN WILLIS EUGENE FELTON (John 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Camden, Maine, July 19, 1900; married December 24, 1923, Maude Hatch Ingraham, daughter of Job W. and Mary I. (Whitmore) Ingraham, born February 7, 1902. Mr. Felton studied at the University of Maine. He is in the grocery business at Camden where they now live.

+(2186) 853 John Willis Eugene, Jr., b. at Rockland, Me., June 10, 1924.

+854 Stephen Henry, b. at Camden, Me., June 28, 1934.

(1858) 510 CHARLES MELVILLE FELTON (Charles 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hudson, Massachusetts, January 21, 1892; married in New York City, May 12, 1919, Gertrude L. Haberlin, daughter of William J. and Margaret E. (Murphy) Haberlin, born at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, September 14, 1893.

(1859) 511 SUMNER DANIEL FELTON (Joseph 8, Lyman 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at East Pharsalia, New York, August 2, 1869; married January 29, 1890, Edith Brown; married second, June 13, 1928, Charlotte Westervelt. Mr. Felton was a lumber dealer at Endicott, New York.

(1862) 514 LESTER MAHAN FELTON (Frederick 8, Lewis 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 24, 1897; married April 25, 1924, Alice Margaret Curran, daughter of John and Mary (Connelly) Curran, born in New York City, March 9, 1899. Dr. Felton graduated from Dartmouth College in 1919 and took his M. D. at Cornell University in 1922. The family home is in Worcester, Massachusetts.

(2187) 855 Lester M., Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1927.

(2188) 856 Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1930.

(2189) 857 Fred L., b. Mar. 31, 1934.

(1872) 524 HERBERT B. FELTON (Abbott 8, Merrick 7, Jacob 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born April 6, 1898; married Olga Martina Larsen Pitt. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy during World War I. Later he worked for many years as a missionary in Callao, Peru, South America.

858 Constance Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1942.

859 Carolyn Olga, b. Aug. 7, 1946.

(1880) 533 CHARLES HUDSON FELTON (Charles 8, Matthias 7, Lyman 6, Matthias 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Camden, New Jersey, August 16, 1886; married at Woodlynne, New Jersey, December 6, 1911, Harriet Mildred Coffman, daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth Ann (Dabney) Coffman. Mr.

Felton operated a ranch at Nara Visa, New Mexico, for several years. He served in the United States Army during World War I.

(1881) 534 HERBERT LUTHER FELTON (Frederic 8, Luther 7, Luther 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at West Newton, Massachusetts, July 7, 1871; married at Somerville, Massachusetts, June 1, 1905, Anna Banks West, who was born in Boston, August 29, 1877. Mr. Felton was President and Treasurer of Felton and Son, Incorporated, distillers, of South Boston, Massachusetts, a firm established in 1819, by his great grandfather, Luther Felton. Herbert Luther Felton died November 4, 1948. Mrs. Felton died November 11, 1954.

+(2190) 860 Frederic Luther, b. at West Newton, Mass., June 10, 1907.

(2191) 861 Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. Nov. 5, 1931, Francis Alden Martin; daughter: Anna West. Mr. and Mrs. Martin operate Tucker Hill Lodge, a ski lodge, at Waitsfield, Vt.

(1882) 535 WALTER EBEN FELTON (Frederic 8, Luther 7, Luther 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 27, 1875; married April 25, 1900, Katherine Hart Kendall; married second, May 26, 1913, Anne Haldeman. Mr. Felton died in May, 1950.

(2192) 862 Felicia, b. April 4, 1903.

(1884) 537 CHARLES NEWELL FELTON (William 8,

William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Clinton, Massachusetts, November 9, 1888; married August 29, 1936, Marion Blanche Weaver, daughter of Horace and Blanche (Ennis) Weaver. Mr. Felton served in the United States Army during World War I. He is Advertising Manager for the W. I. Coulter Press of Clinton, Massachusetts, where they now live.

(1885) 538 C. EARL FELTON (Everett 8, William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Bolton, Massachusetts, in 1886; married Catherine Nolan, of Cherry Valley, Massachusetts. He died in 1918.

863 Arthur

864 Thomas

(1886) 539 WILLIAM JACOB FELTON (Everett 8, William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Sterling, Massachusetts, December 11, 1887; married January 20, 1912, Florence E. Williams. Mr. Felton was employed for many years by the Worcester Pressed Steel Company. He died at Holden, Massachusetts, March 21, 1961.

865 Iva E., b. Nov. 2, 1912; m. Aug. 12, 1931, Frank S. Lilley; living in Chelmsford, Mass., in 1961.

+866 Albert Newell, b. at Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1915.

(1890) 543 CLIFTON ARTHUR FELTON (Arthur 8,

William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 11, 1910; married August 3, 1935, Doris M. Johnson of Watertown, Massachusetts.

867 Clifton Arthur, Jr., b. at Milford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1938.

868 Philip Roger, b. at Watertown, Mass., June 13, 1940.

869 Stephen Bruce, b. at Watertown, Mass., April 5, 1947.

(1891) 544 FRANK AINSWORTH FELTON (Newell 8, George 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Marlboro, Massachusetts, March 19, 1881; married November 14, 1909, Nellie Ann Butters, who was born March 11, 1883. Mrs. Felton died February 16, 1932.

(2193) 870 Frank L., b. Sept. 30, 1910.

(2194) 871 Ellen E., b. Dec. 21, 1911.

(1892) 545 GEORGE NEWELL FELTON (Newell 8, George 7, George 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Marlboro, Massachusetts, November 4, 1882; married August 19, 1912, Luella Gladys Slater, daughter of William H. and Margaret B. (Humphry) Slater, born November 30, 1885.

(2195) 872 Esther M., b. Oct. 18, 1913.

(2196) 873 Ruth E., b. Aug. 22, 1916.

(2197) 874 Martha S., b. Dec. 31, 1920;

m. Kenneth E. Alden; living in Hudson, Mass., in 1962.

(1893) 546 HENRY CLAUDE FELTON (George 8, George 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Lincoln, Nebraska, November 11, 1885; married June 11, 1908, Emma Deneke.

+(2198) 875 Donald LeRoy, b. Oct. 20, 1910.

(2199) 876 Ruth L., b. Nov. 6, 1912.

(1895) 548 EARL LEROY FELTON (George 8, George 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born August 7, 1890; married May 12, 1910, Jennie M. Hitchcox of Lincoln, Nebraska. Mr. Felton was living in Lincoln in 1962.

(2200) 877 Earl LeRoy, Jr., b. July 7, 1911.

(1898) 551 GEORGE HENRY FELTON (Edward 8, George 7, John 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 6, 1900; married August, 1923, Marie Therèse Fombaron; married second, September 17, 1932, Mrs. Bankhead Banks of Charleston, West Virginia, the daughter of William and Ynes (Titus) Lowrey. Mr. Felton served in World War I with Motor Command No. 29. He was last living in Londonderry, Vermont.

(1900) 553 GEORGE LLOYD FELTON (Jeheil 8, William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at McArthur, Ohio, November 16, 1869; married September 7,

1898, Matie Charlotte Jones, who was born at Parnell, Missouri, October 2, 1877. Mr. Felton was in the mercantile business at Eaton, Colorado, for several years and later farmed at Parnell, Missouri. He died there December 13, 1948. Mrs. Felton was living at Parnell in 1962.

+(2201) 878 Horace Lloyd, b. at Parnell, Mo., Jan. 19, 1901.

+(2202) 879 Austin Gregory, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

(1902) 555 ROBERT FELTON (Jeheil 8, William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born February 28, 1874; married Tillie Hedlund, daughter of John Hedlund, born in Sweden in 1882. They lived in Los Angeles, California.

(1907) 560 VANCE A. FELTON (Thomas 8, William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born September 22, 1909; married in San Francisco, California, May 28, 1932, Alice B. Crosson, daughter of John Harrison and Anna (Mackler) Crosson of Green River, Wyoming. Mr. and Mrs. Felton were living in North Platte, Nebraska, in 1962. Mrs. Felton is a member of National Press Women.

(1913) 566 SCOTT SIMEON FELTON (George 8, Simeon 7, Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in 1896; married Pauline Huntley; married second, December 22, 1931, Susan Ellen Taylor of Whiting, Vermont. In 1962 Mr. Felton was farming on the old

farm at Orwell, Vermont, which originally belonged to his great grandfather, Lyman Felton. He stated in a recent letter, "I am principally a dairy farmer and am one of the few to still own a flock of sheep."

(1914) 567 GERALD HALL FELTON (George 8, Simeon 7, Lyman 6, Daniel 5, David 4, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Orwell, Vermont, March 13, 1904; married February 26, 1933, Pearl Cotter. Mr. Felton was a farmer at Orwell, Vermont. He died June 30, 1933.

(1918) 571 FLOYD E. FELTON (Elbert 8, Royal 7, Lloyd 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Burke, New York, January 23, 1895; married at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, June 14, 1916, Pearl Walker, who was born at Ogdensburg, New York, November 4, 1894. Mrs. Felton died in New York City, April 12, 1957. Mr. Felton married second, at Parishville, New York, November 24, 1959, Florence A. Page, daughter of Morris A. and Bertha (Perkins) Page, born at Parishville, New York, October 28, 1894. The family home is at Potsdam, New York.

+(2203) 880 Roy E., b. at Ogdensburg, N.Y. July 6, 1917.

(2204) 881 Mary H., b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1923; m. Edwin R. Safford 3rd; home in Barrington, R. I.; two children.

(2205) 882 Ruby I., b. at Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1925; m. Eugene S. Rizzo; home in Alexandria, Va.; four children.

(1919) 572 HAROLD ORIN FELTON (Charles 8, Amaranth 7, Daniel 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Potsdam, New York, July 3, 1886; married at Colorado Springs, Colorado, August 24, 1916, Edith Mabel Newsome, daughter of James A. and Frances (Rundell) Newsome, born at Oberlin, Kansas, May 26, 1888. Mr. Felton attended Syracuse University, New York, and took his A. B. degree from Colorado State College at Greeley, Colorado. He was a teacher in the public schools for thirty-eight years and since his retirement is living in Colorado Springs.

(1930) 583 HARRY EDWARD FELTON (William 8, George 7, George 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Orange, Massachusetts, March 8, 1889; married at Milford, Massachusetts, April 27, 1919, Mary Elizabeth Touhey. Mr. Felton has been a violinist and led an orchestra for many years.

(1935) 589 FRED G. FELTON (Lewis 8, Frederick 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Missoula, Montana, March 26, 1921; married August 8, 1942, Montana M. Scott, daughter of Kyle and Ada (Kunz) Scott of Whitehall, Montana. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy during World War II. He was in the Amphibious Forces in the Pacific area from 1943 to 1945. He is now on the staff of Montana State University at Missoula, Montana.

883 Diana Jean, b. July 12, 1943.

884 Donald Lewis, b. April 17, 1947.

885 Ronald Kyle, b. April 17, 1947.

886 Linda Lou, b. Jan. 5, 1949.

887 Sandra Sue, b. July 6, 1951.

(1937) 591 LEWIS MARVIN FELTON (Lewis 8, Frederick 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Missoula, Montana, August 28, 1927; married at Phoenix, Arizona, January 15, 1954, Neoma Joyce Watkins, daughter of Sumptner and Laura (Atchley) Watkins, born at Phoenix, Arizona, August 12, 1924. Mr. Felton served in the Merchant Marine from 1944 to 1946. He served with the United States Army in Germany from 1950 to 1952.

888 Lewis Marvin 3rd, b. at Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 26, 1956.

889 Rebecca Gale, b. at Phoenix, Ariz., May 18, 1958.

(1939) 593 PAUL BENJAMIN FELTON (Lewis 8, Frederick 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Missoula, Montana, April 7, 1932; married at St. Ignatius, Montana, June 3, 1956, Frances Esther Grubb, daughter of French and Lorena (Krantz) Grubb, born at St. Ignatius, Montana, August 12, 1934. Mr. Felton served with the United States Navy Reserve in the South Pacific in 1952 and 1953.

890 Lu Anne, b. at Missoula, Mont., Sept. 22, 1957.

891 Lorena, b. at Mesa, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1958.

(1942) 596 DONALD EDWARD FELTON (Frederick 8, Francis 7, Moses 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Kansas City, Missouri, September 22, 1909; married June 7, 1931, Bessie May Brockman; married second, Dorothy Ann Shutter; married third, June 8, 1962, Mary Bruce Oliver. Mr. Felton served three years in the South Pacific during World War II. The family home is now in Fort Worth, Texas.

(2206) 892 A daughter, b. at San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 5, 1932.

893 Donald Edward, Jr., b. at Fort Worth, Tex., Dec. 4, 1941.

(1945) 599 NATHANIEL LESLIE FELTON (George 8, Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Viola, Iowa, November 8, 1886; married at Tremont, Louisiana, May 9, 1910, Louie Blanch Horton, daughter of Louis and Mary (Fox) Horton of Sussex County, Virginia. Mr. Felton worked in the First National Bank in Miles City, Montana, and for the Agricultural Credit Corporation in Minneapolis, Minnesota. From 1948, he worked in the Government Accounting Office, attached to the United States Air Force, auditing air bases in the Southwestern District, until his retirement in 1958. He died in New Orleans, Louisiana, December 11, 1960. Mrs. Felton and their daughter Jane live in New Orleans in one of the old French Quarter houses on Chartres Street.

+(2207) 894 George Calvert, b. at Miles City, Mont., Nov. 2, 1914.

(2208) 895 Jane Fox, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 8, 1920; attended Hamline University in St. Paul and received B.A. degree there in 1945; now working as Coordinator of Distributive Education for the Orleans Parish School Board.

(1949) 603 OLIVER HUFFMAN FELTON (William 8, Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Miles City, Montana, November 5, 1910; married at Boston, Massachusetts, February 8, 1936, Hazel Louise Seaton, daughter of George and Harriet (Tucker) Seaton. Mr. Felton is a student of United States history and an authority on the Civil War and reconstruction period. In the 1930's he was employed by the Norfolk Paint and Varnish Company of Quincy, Massachusetts. Since 1940 he has had a printing business at Lyons, Illinois, where they now make their home.

896 Judith Elizabeth, b. at Newark, N.J., Nov. 28, 1937; m. at Lyons, Ill., Sept. 13, 1958, William James Boyd; daughter: Judith Lynn, b. at Berwyn, Ill., Aug. 2, 1961.

(1951) 605 WILLIAM REID FELTON JR. (William 8, Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Miles City, Montana, February 9, 1917; married at

Sioux City, Iowa, June 18, 1943, Dorothy Mae Bressler, daughter of Claude Allen and Margaret (Griggs) Bressler, born at Sioux City, Iowa, July 21, 1917. Mr. Felton served one year in the United States Air Force during World War II. His hobbies are hunting, fishing, and ornithology. He is also a collector of ammunition and in 1962 won the "Best of Show" award at the International Cartridge Collectors Show at Columbus, Ohio. He is President of the Felton Seed Company of Sioux City, Iowa, a firm founded by his father in 1922. The family home is in Sioux City.

897 William Allen, b. at Sioux City, Ia., June 25, 1951.

898 James Douglas, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 21, 1953.

899 Thomas Laton, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 7, 1954.

(1953) 607 LEE C. FELTON (Alexander 8, Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5 David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Omaha, Nebraska, January 31, 1892; married May 31, 1927, Ruth Taylor, who was born at Eureka, Illinois, in December, 1904. Mr. Felton was in overseas service in World War I. He was in banking and the insurance business in Indianapolis and South Bend, Indiana. He died at Louisville, Kentucky, July 10, 1958.

900 Margaret; m. Eugene Erby; son: Lee Felton; living in Louisville, Ky., in 1962.

(1955) 609 ROBERT HUNTER FELTON (Alexander 8, Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Indianapolis, Indiana, May 11, 1896; married December 30, 1924, Mildred Harmening, daughter of Edward and Estelle Harmening, born at Indianapolis, Indiana, September 5, 1895. On June 1, 1961, Mr. Felton retired from the American Fletcher National Bank of Indianapolis after forty-seven years. He died in June of 1962. Mrs. Felton is living in Indianapolis.

(2209) 901 Norma M., b. Oct. 10, 1925; m. Jan., 1948, Kenneth E. Orr; children: Katie, Robert and Kevin; living at Lawrence, Ind.

902 Marilyn M., b. Jan. 27, 1933; m. July 22, 1953, Thomas Freeman.

(1959) 613 CHARLES FELTON (Grant 8, Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born October 29, 1889; married July 31, 1910, Afra Kinney. Mr. Felton died November 10, 1945. Mrs. Felton died November 10, 1961.

+(2210) 903 Carl, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1911.

(1963) 617 HAROLD FELTON (Hugh 8, Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Tipton, Indiana, May 26, 1901; married June 10, 1922, Roselyn Davis, born in Los Angeles, California, in 1902.

(1966) 620 NORMAN H. FELTON (Charles 8, Sylvander 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Indianapolis, Indiana, December 23, 1897; married August 9, 1930, Irene E. Fross, born at Indianapolis, August 21, 1896. Mr. Felton attended Butler College at Indianapolis and served in the United States Army in World War I. He was a member of the firm of C. B. Howard and Company of Indianapolis.

(1967) 621 CHARLES A. FELTON (Elmer 8, Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Virginia, Illinois, October 27, 1882; married _____; married second, Olga Peterson. He died at Lowell, Massachusetts, October 3, 1918.

Second marriage:

(2211) 904 George, b. 1916.

(2212) 905 Ruth, b. 1919.

(1969) 623 JAMES ELWYN FELTON (Elmer 8, Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Tunbridge, Vermont, April 18, 1896; married May 18, 1926, Mary Catherine Overton, daughter of James Overton, born at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 10, 1897. Mr. Felton was the first man from Lowell, Massachusetts, to enlist in World War I. He served in the United States Navy and was commended for acts of bravery. They were living in Lowell in 1962.

+(2213) 906 James F., b. Aug. 14, 1927.

+(2214) 907 Frank E., b. May 30, 1929.

+(2215) 908 David A., b. Dec. 6, 1930.

(1972) 626 ROBERT E. FELTON (Hiram 8, Herschel 7, David 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Monte Vista, Colorado, August 22, 1904; married October 27, 1926, Eleanor VanDette, daughter of Edmund and Josephine VanDette of Hancock, Michigan. The family home in 1960 was in Detroit, Michigan.

(2216) 909 Jean Eleanor, b. Aug. 29, 1932.

910 Joan Roberta, b. Aug. 4, 1935.

(1973) 627 WILLIAM SIDNEY FELTON (William 8, William 7, William 6, John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Melrose, Massachusetts, February 27, 1895; married September 20, 1924, Zosia Szczechowicz, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Trycinska) Szczechowicz, born in Salem, Massachusetts, November 9, 1904. Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1915 and from Harvard Law School in 1918. Early in 1918, he enlisted in Naval Aviation where he served as pilot and also as ground instructor until March, 1919. He held the rank of Ensign. In April, 1919, he became associated with the firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald, and Farley, specializing in business and corporation law in Boston, Massachusetts. The Feltons make their home at Prides Crossing, Massachusetts.

+(2217) 911 William Sidney, Jr., b. at Salem, Massachusetts, Jan. 20,

1927.

(2218) 912 Elizabeth, b. at Salem, Mass., July 31, 1928.

913 John Richard, b. Feb. 2, 1943.

914 Zofia Marianna, b. Oct.9, 1944.

(1975) 629 SHERMAN ELI FELTON (James 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfax, Vermont, December 26, 1850; married at Enosburg Falls, Vermont, in 1871, Flora Leach. They lived at St. Albans, Vermont. Mr. Felton was a locomotive engineer on the Central Vermont, Boston to Montreal. He moved to Los Angeles, California, in 1913, and died there March 9, 1929. Mrs. Felton died at Burlington, Vermont, in September, 1910.

+(2219) 915 Gay Worthington, b. at St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 9, 1873.

(2220) 916 Frederic J., b. 1875; d. 1893.

(1985) 639 CHARLES VERNON FELTON (Joseph 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfax, Vermont, August 22, 1862; married at Cambridge, Vermont, February 5, 1890, Hattie Putnam, who was born June 6, 1865. They lived at St. Albans, Vermont, where Mr. Felton was head salesman for Morton's Clothing Store for more than fifty years. He died at Melrose, Massachusetts, in 1937.

(2221) 917 Mary C., b. Aug. 5, 1894; m.

H. P. Howe.

+(2222) 918 Robert P., b. July 14, 1897.

(1986) 640 HARRY COMEGY FELTON (Foster 8, William 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at St. Albans, Vermont, July 12, 1880; married in Los Angeles, California, November 29, 1906, Addie M. Hayward. Mr. Felton attended Northwestern University. He was in the advertising department of the Root Newspaper Association of Cleveland, Ohio. For ten years he was with the Curtis Publishing Company.

+(2223) 919 Earl Foster, b. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1909.

(1987) 641 WALTER JENNINGS FELTON (Foster 8, William 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfax, Vermont, in November, 1885; married January 11, 1917, Linda Abbott Buchanan, who was born at Rawlins, Wyoming, March 7, 1894. Mr. Felton was part owner and manager of a sheep company in Wyoming for twenty-three years. He died February 18, 1932.

(2224) 920 John Foster, b. Oct. 24, 1917; d. Dec. 3, 1919.

(2225) 921 William Innes, b. May 26, 1919.

(2226) 922 Gladys Elaine, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

(2227) 923 Gerald Walter, b. May 12, 1928.

(1990) 644 WILLARD BARNES FELTON (Willard 8,

William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Canon City, Colorado, October 3, 1890; married May 17, 1922, Lois Helen Johnson. Mr. Felton was an Ensign, United States Navy, in World War I. The family home in 1962 was at Pueblo, Colorado.

+(2228) 924 Willard Barnes 3rd, b. at Pueblo, Col., Mar. 1, 1925.

(1995) 649 WILLIAM HARRISON FELTON (Nathan 8, William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Northampton, Massachusetts, September 25, 1894; married in New York City, March 3, 1920, Annie McKendrick Gray, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland; married second, at Darien, Connecticut, November 26, 1948, Ellen Frances Bottum, daughter of Alfred W. and Gertrude (Hanson) Bottum. During World War I Mr. Felton served in France as a Sergeant in the Medical Corps, A.E.F. He is a member of the American Legion, Chase National Bank Post #1674 in New York. He began his banking career at the First National Bank of Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1910. At the time of his retirement in September, 1959, he was an officer of the Chase Manhattan Bank of New York, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Felton live now at Harbor Hills, Largo, Florida.

(2229) 925 William H., Jr., b. in New York City, Jan. 27, 1921; d. in New York City, Oct. 30, 1922.

+(2230) 926 Richard Stewart, b. in New York

City, October 10, 1924.

+(2231) 927 James Bruce, b. at Elizabeth, New Jersey, Jan. 9, 1930.

(1997) 651 CLINTON FOREST SPARTA FELTON (Lucius 8, Elbridge 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Plattsburg, New York, May 30, 1875; married at Schnectady, New York, June 4, 1919, Harriet Lendrum, daughter of James Alexander and Catherine S. (Burt) Lendrum, born at Berne, New York, June 6, 1884.

(2232) 928 Florence Eugenia, b. June 23, 1921.

(2233) 929 Martha Harriet, b. May 22, 1925.

(1998) 652 THOMAS SELAH FELTON (Emerson 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Peru, New York, May 29, 1866; married January 15, 1889, Abigail Bark, daughter of Phoebe Mathes, born at Altona, New York, October 4, 1870. Mr. Felton taught school in Clinton County, New York, in the eighties. They later lived at Springfield, and at Monson, Massachusetts.

(2234) 930 Esther A., b. May 26, 1890; m. Sept. 26, 1914, George B. McGregor.

+(2235) 931 Everett Leroy, b. at Wilbraham,

Mass., Dec. 6, 1891.

(2236) 932 Arthur E., b. Oct. 1, 1893.

(2237) 933 Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1895; d. Jan. 20, 1897.

+(2238) 934 Elmore Wallace, b. at Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 18, 1897.

(1999) 653 WALLACE HARTWELL FELTON (Emerson 8 Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Peru, New York, December 9, 1868; married May 12, 1909, Minnie A. Wood, who was born at Aurora, Illinois, July 24, 1869. Mr. Felton was a farmer and stockman in Clinton County, New York. He died in 1945. Mrs. Felton died about 1947.

(2239) 935 Lymwood H., b. Sept. 27, 1912; attended college at Angola, Ind., worked as a Government Surveyor in Panama during the early 1940's; unmarried.

(2000) 654 EMERSON CORNELIUS FELTON JR. (Emerson 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born March, 1889; married Margaret Bromley, daughter of Jerome J. and Elisabeth (Martin) Bromley. Mr. Felton was a farmer at West Chazy, New York. He died March 9, 1957. Mrs. Felton died July 17, 1945.

+(2240) 936 Jerome Bromley, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 19, 1919.

(2002) 656 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FELTON (Leroy 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Plattsburg, New York, May 15, 1875; married in 1899, Mae Ehle, married second, June 14, 1924, Antoinette Swiderski, born in Poland, June 13, 1897. Dr. Felton graduated from Syracuse University Medical School in 1898. He was a Physician and Surgeon in Syracuse in 1962.

+(2241) 937 Leroy Ehle, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1900.

(2242) 938 Herman, b. Nov. 16, 1902; d. in 1916.

(2007) 661 HENRY BLISS FELTON (Charles 8, Moses 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Malone, New York, April 16, 1896; married January 1, 1921, Grace Florence Keefe, who was born November 17, 1896. Dr. Felton graduated from the School of Dentistry at the University of Michigan in 1917. In World War I, he served with the Tank Corps as First Lieutenant, stationed at Camp Colt. He sailed for France in August, 1918, and returned in July, 1919. The family home was in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Dr. Felton died there December 30, 1957.

(2243) 939 Mary Ellen, b. April 21, 1927.

(2244) 940 Judith Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1931.

(2008) 662 ROY MARSHALL FELTON (Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4,

Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Arkansas City, Kansas, January 11, 1880; married at Guthrie, Oklahoma, October 25, 1904, Grace Rose. Mr. and Mrs. Felton both graduated from Southwest Kansas College at Winfield, Kansas. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary October 25, 1954. Mr. Felton was for many years cashier of the First National Bank of Hydro, Oklahoma. He died there September 21, 1956. Mrs. Felton was living in Hydro in 1962.

+(2245) 941 Marshall R., b. Aug. 6, 1905.

+(2246) 942 William Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

(2247) 943 Frances G., b. May 2, 1918; earned her Master's degree at the U. of Oklahoma in 1956, and her Ph.D. in Microbiology in 1958. Miss Felton has been head of the Clinical Laboratories at the Will Rogers Veterans Hospital in Oklahoma City, Okla., for the past eighteen years.

(2009) 663 RALPH ALMON FELTON (Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Arkansas City, Kansas, July 26, 1882; married August 19 1914, Blanche Shimer, who was born at Martin's Creek, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1885. Mr. Felton attended Columbia University, Union Seminary in New York, and the University of Pennsylvania. He is an ordained minister of the Methodist Church. He was on the faculty of

Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, New Jersey, from 1930 to 1952. During that time he taught one year in China and one in Korea, and one summer in Japan and two in Mexico.

Mr. Felton has done a great deal of writing in his lifetime. He has written a total of forty books, including, one in Chinese, one in Japanese, three in Korean, and three in Spanish. Between 1952 and 1956, he wrote numerous articles on the subject of Agricultural Missionaries for farm magazines.

Mrs. Felton died June 26, 1960. Mr. Felton was living in Madison, New Jersey, in 1962.

(2248) 944 Mary S., b. June 6, 1915; m. Dec. 14, 1940, Judah Drob; children: Grace Miriam, Ralph Robert, and Frances Ellen.

+(2249) 945 Ralph Almon, Jr., b. June 10, 1918.

(2250) 946 Margaret Gene, b. July 29, 1920; m. Nov. 19, 1949, James H. Pyke; children: Mary Louise, Robert Marcus, David Felton, and Elizabeth Ruth.

(2251) 947 Robert P., b. Nov. 9, 1925. Mr. Felton was Pvt. 1st Class in Co. C., 254th Infantry Regt. and was killed in action in France on February 4, 1945.

(2010) 664 OSCAR CARL FELTON (Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born July 11,

1885; married at Norman, Oklahoma, February 1910, Lora Davis, who died February 5, 1959; married second, Helen Slemp. Mr. Felton graduated at the University of Oklahoma in 1912. He was in the drug business at Filer, Idaho, for ten years, and since then has had a furniture store at Hydro, Oklahoma.

(2252) 948 Russell Carl, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

(2020) 675 CHARLES EWAN FELTON (Charles 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathanial 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Quincy, Illinois, September 1, 1885; married Helen Mabel Woodruff, daughter of Joab H. Woodruff, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 18, 1887. Mr. Felton attended De Pauw University from 1902 to 1904. He was in newspaper work at Indianapolis, Indiana, and was Secretary to United States Senator Albert J. Beveridge of Indiana for four years. He also served as Secretary to Surgeon General Rupert Blue of the United States Public Health Service. In World War I, he was First Lieutenant in the Chemical Warfare Service. After the war, he became an administrative officer in the United States Public Health Service and later, Executive Assistant to the Surgeon General. This last position he held until his retirement in 1945. He was living in Washington, D. C., in 1962.

(2021) 676 EDWARD CHAUNCEY FELTON (Albert 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Arkansas City, Kansas, January 5, 1878; married Loa Hunt, who was born at Sterling, Kansas, September 5, 1880. In 1902 Mr. Felton drew a

claim at the Government Land Drawing at El Reno, Oklahoma. His claim for 160 acres, which he homesteaded and proved up, was in Caddo County. He was a merchant at Skiatook, Oklahoma. He died about 1950.

(2253) 949 Naomi, b. Feb. 20, 1901; graduated Leland Powers School, Boston, Mass., d. about 1960.

(2028) 683 ALBERT GLENN FELTON (Albert 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Newkirk, Oklahoma, February 8, 1900; married at Arkansas City, Kansas, June 15, 1935, Mildred Marion Pinion, daughter of Charles Marion and Cora (Mitchell) Pinion, born at Arkansas City February 28, 1906. Mr. Felton attended the University of Kansas and was graduated from the University of Oklahoma with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Geology. After his graduation, he worked as a geologist in Venezuela, South America. From 1932 to 1961 he was employed by the Shell Oil Company in Kansas and in Illinois. He is now retired and living at Tryon, North Carolina.

950 Charles Mitchell, b. at Edwardsville, Illinois, Mar. 1, 1945.

(2036) 691 EARL HARLEY FELTON (James 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Arkansas City, Kansas, November 14, 1889; married March 8, 1911, Lola Gladys Davis, daughter of Henry Ward and Margaret (Whittenburg) Davis, born

at Beaver City, Nebraska, March 30, 1893. He moved with his parents to Guthrie, Oklahoma, when a small child. When he was sixteen years old, he enlisted in the United States Navy and served one year. He was for many years with the Frisco Railroad and lived at Enid, Oklahoma. He died November 25, 1958. Mrs. Felton was living at Enid in 1962.

(2254) 951 Harold M., b. Jan. 22, 1912; d. Nov. 23, 1941.

(2255) 952 Sibyl L., b. Sept. 4, 1914; m. Frank Farrall; living at Stockton, Calif.

+(2256) 953 Earl Leroy, b. at Blackwell, Okla., June 17, 1917.

(2257) 954 A daughter, b. Sept. 17, 1919; d. at birth.

(2258) 955 Gloria E., b. Nov. 28, 1925; m. Jack Foster; living at Pampa, Texas.

(2259) 956 Dolores J., b. May 25, 1931; m. Alvin Wilson; living at Oklahoma City, Okla.

(2038) 693 RUPERT LEO FELTON (James 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Guthrie, Oklahoma, September 18, 1894; married at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, April 20, 1918, Ellen Tracy. Mr. Felton served as a machinist in the United States Navy from 1913 to 1916. He was in the Intelligence Service of the United

States Army from 1917 to 1919. He was engaged in commercial sales work until 1926 when he returned to marine engineering. He was employed by the Marine Department of the Santa Fe Railway, San Francisco, California. He was living at Lawndale, California, in 1962.

+(2260) 957 Richard Leo, b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., Mar. 3, 1919.

(2040) 695 ALFRED EUGENE FELTON (George 8, Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 9, 1868; married January 23, 1895, Mary E. Greene, daughter of George P. and Ellen (Smith) Greene, born March 27, 1873. Mr. Felton graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School in Boston, Massachusetts. He began work for the Wadsworth Howland Company of Boston when he was eighteen years of age and advanced to the position of Director and Sales Manager. The Feltons lived at Manchester, New Hampshire, until 1913, and then moved to Reading, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton died July 7, 1932. Mrs. Felton died May 20, 1955.

+(2261) 958 George Eugene, b. at Manchester, N. H., July 28, 1897.

+(2262) 959 Edward N., b. Aug. 22, 1906.

+(2263) 960 Arthur Pratt, 2nd, b. at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 23, 1913.

(2044) 699 FLOYD E. FELTON (George 8, Albert 7, Jonathan 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3,

Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Woodstock, Maine, January 28, 1885; married Alzada Billings. They lived at Oxford, Maine. Mrs. Felton died in 1957. Mr. Felton died in July 1961.

(2264) 961 Rexford E., b. Aug. 19, 1916.

(2047) 702 LEON ALLISON FELTON (George 8, Albert 7, Jonathan 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Paris, Maine, December 17, 1893; married at Portland, Maine, April 3, 1926, Ruth Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Fred Fowler and Laura E. (Charles) Emery, born at Bridgton, Maine, June 4, 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Felton lived at Augusta, Maine, where both were employed by the State Health Department. He died November, 1959. Mrs. Felton was living at Augusta in 1961.

(2048) 703 JAMES GORDON FELTON (Wilbert 8, Benjamin 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, August 23, 1910; married at North Tonawanda, New York, July 3, 1937, V. Elizabeth Pilson, daughter of Arthur T. and Alice E. (Henyan) Pilson, born April 7, 1911. Mr. Felton graduated from Georgia Tech in 1934 with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Commerce. Mrs. Felton has a Masters degree from Buffalo State Teachers College.

962 Sally Ann, b. at North Tonawanda, April 9, 1938; grad. June, 1961 from Plattsburg State College of Education

with degree of Bachelor of Science in School Nurse Education.

963 Linda Jean, b. at North Tonawanda, July 16, 1939; grad. June, 1961 from Plattsburg State College of Education with same degree as Sally Ann; m. at Batavia, N. Y., June 26, 1962, Richard Van Valkenburgh.

964 James Gordon, b. at North Tonawanda, Sept. 29, 1942.

965 Betty Sue, b. at North Tonawanda, Nov. 3, 1943.

966 John Arthur, b. at North Tonawanda, Sept. 10, 1945.

(2049) 704 EMORY GALE FELTON (George 8, Charles 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton, 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Brooklyn, New York, January 9, 1892; married at Brooklyn, April 17, 1917, Serena Seaver. Mr. Felton served at the Mexican border prior to World War I in the First United States Cavalry. In 1918 he received a commission as an Ensign in the United States Naval Reserve Corps. He died while serving at Pelham Naval Station, Pelham Bay, October 12, 1918.

+967 Gale Seaver, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1918.

(2051) 706 HENRY LYMAN FELTON (George 8, Lyman 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3,

Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Mayville, Michigan, September 2, 1883; married September 9, 1908, Anna Marie Allen. Mr. Felton taught school for two years. In 1905 he entered the Railway Mail Service and made this service his career until he retired. He served a term as President of the Grand Rapids Railway Association and worked tirelessly for the members of that association. He retired from the Postal Service in 1952 and moved to Clearwater, Florida. He died December 13, 1953.

(2265) 968 Donald H., born at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1912; grad. U. Of Mich., in Business Administration; employed by Michigan State Telephone Co.; d. accidentally at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 16, 1939.

(2054) 709 ERNEST L. FELTON (George 8, Lyman 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born near Mayville, Michigan, September 15, 1889; married November 17, 1907, Genevieve Marie Williams. He was an Inspector at the Burroughs Adding Machine Company of Detroit until May 1, 1909, when he entered the United States Weather Bureau Service. He served as Assistant at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and at Detroit from 1909 to 1916. During World War I he was engaged in the installation of a new electric storm warning system along the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts and in the Great Lakes region. From 1921 to 1941, he served as Meteorologist in Charge, Weather Bureau Office, Grand Junction, Colorado. Subsequently, he

served in the same capacity, and additionally, as State Climatologist at Phoenix, Arizona. While there, he inaugurated the Frost Warning and Shippers' Forecast Services. In February, 1948, he was transferred to San Francisco as Meteorologist in Charge of the Weather Bureau there and as State Climatologist for California. He continued in that position until his retirement June 30, 1955. Mr. and Mrs. Felton now live at Palo Alto, California, where he is engaged in the private practice of Consulting Climatologist.

713 GEORGE KAPPLE FELTON (John 8, Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Fairfield, Ohio, November 12, 1874; married September 30, 1896, Leona Cline, daughter of Isaiah and Mariah (Lawyer) Cline. He died in Hawthorne, California, July 6, 1931. Mrs. Felton was living in Berkeley, California, in 1962.

+969 Donald Cline, b. at Chicago Junction, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1902.

+970 Karel Girard, b. at Redstone, Colo., Mar. 23, 1904.

(2055) 717 FRANK B. FELTON (Walter 8, Hiram 7 James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born April 27, 1876; married at Perry, Iowa, September 11, 1907, Witt Frush, daughter of Elisha F. and Josephine E. (Maulsby) Frush. Mr. Felton attended Oberlin College and Northwestern University. He lived at Oak Park, Illinois, where he was general salesman for the Firestone

Tire and Rubber Company. He died June 23, 1919.

+(2266) 971 William J., b. Jan. 7, 1918.

(2060) 722 PAUL MORLEY FELTON (John 8, Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Towanda, Pennsylvania; married June 14, 1914, Esther Louise Kantner. They lived in New York City where Mr. Felton was a cartoonist. He died March 14, 1934.

(2267) 972 Louise K., b. Aug. 12, 1915.

(2268) 973 Paul M., Jr., b. Jan. 22,1920.

(2062) 724 STEPHEN JACOB FELTON (John 8, Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Towanda, Pennsylvania; married March 2, 1913, Susannah Hamlin Humphreys. Mr. Felton graduated from the University of Cincinnati. He died in March, 1942.

(2269) 974 Rebecca K., b. Dec. 16, 1914.

(2065) 727 GEORGE BINGHAM FELTON (Charles 8, Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Towanda, Pennsylvania, October 25, 1889; married June 23, 1923, Maude Pearl Frye. They lived in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

(2270) 975 Polly J., b. May 29, 1924.

(2068) 730 PHILIP G. FELTON (Charles 8, Stephen 7, Thorndike 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4,

Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 4, 1900; married July 18, 1932, Astrid Freda Anderson, daughter of August and Freda Anderson, born in Brooklyn, New York, February 21, 1908. They lived in Brooklyn.

(2270½) 976 Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1934.

(2070) 732 PERLEY SAMPSON FELTON (George 8, George 7, Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Orange, Massachusetts, July 2, 1898; married July 25, 1917, Arneil Howe Drake, who was born in New York City, April 10, 1895.

(2271) 977 George W., b. Oct. 6, 1918, at Montague, Mass.

(2272) 978 Flora A., b. June 8, 1919, Montague, Mass.

(2273) 979 George P., b. at Millers Falls Mass., Aug. 11, 1922.

(2274) 980 Elizabeth C., b. at Millers Falls, Feb. 21, 1924.

(2275) 981 Donald C., b. at Millers Falls Jan. 7, 1926.

(2276) 982 Perley Sampson, Jr., b. at Millers Falls, Dec. 6, 1928.

(2071) 733 GEORGE EARL FELTON (George 8, George 7, Ebenezer 6, Stephen 5, Ebenezer 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Keene, New Hampshire, December 14, 1899;

married June 5, 1926, Stella M. Holmes who was born at Orange, Massachusetts, July 17, 1899.

(2077) 739 WALTER ROY FELTON (Charles 8, Erastus 7, Cyrus 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Bellingham, Massachusetts, July 28, 1908; married at Mendon, Massachusetts, July 1, 1928, Grace Hogarth. Mr. Felton served from 1925 to 1928 in the United States Coast Guard. They lived at Groton, Connecticut.

(2087) 753 LINDLEY FELTON (Nathaniel 8, William 7, Nathaniel 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Jonathan 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born October 12, 1907; married September 3, 1932, Helen Josephine Lee.

983 Nancy Inez, b. Sept. 7, 1934.

(2096) 762 FREDERICK AUSTIN FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Kosta, Iowa, October 21, 1871; married at Somers, Iowa, January 1, 1907, Orva A. Cooper, daughter of Cyrus J. and Orvilla (Burns) Cooper. They lived at Emmetsburg, Iowa. Mr. Felton died February 2, 1946. Mrs. Felton died June 2, 1959.

(2277) 984 Warren Francis, b. Oct. 30, 1907; m. May 6, 1933, Irene Doyle.

(2278) 985 Cyrus Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1909; d. April 22, 1928.

+(2279) 986 Corliss Walter, b. at Somers, Ia., May 8, 1911.

+(2280) 987 Arnold Vance, b. at Somers, Ia., Feb. 5, 1915.

(2097) 763 DAVID WALTER FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Victor, Iowa, February 4, 1873; married at Rockwell City, Iowa, February 19, 1894, Ida May Ogden, who was born at Amboy, Illinois, February 14, 1875.

+(2281) 988 Abraham, b. Mar. 14, 1895.

(2282) 989 Horace, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

(2283) 990 Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1897.

(2284) 991 Cora, b. Oct. 5, 1899; d. Oct. 17, 1916.

(2285) 992 Herman, b. June 1, 1901; d. Feb. 20, 1925.

(2286) 993 Addie G., b. Nov. 28, 1903.

(2098) 764 ROBERT CLYDE FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Iowa County, Iowa, December 2, 1874; married at Somers Iowa, August 9, 1899, Sella Wyatt, daughter of Alfred and Etta (Burns) Wyatt, born July 24, 1882. Mrs. Felton daught school at Farnhamville, Iowa. Mr. Felton farmed at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, and was for several years a grain buyer at Galva, Iowa. He died July 12,

1939.

+(2287) 994 Guy Roland, b. at Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 25, 1912.

(2099) 765 FRANCIS MARTIN FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Iowa County, Iowa, September 25, 1876; married at Lovilia, Iowa, October 11, 1899, Lucy Margaret Noe, daughter of William and Molly (Booth) Noe, born in Monroe County, Iowa, December 9, 1880. Mr. Felton farmed in Iowa all his life. He died May 21, 1949. Mrs. Felton died September 17, 1950.

(2288) 995 Florence Mae, b. April 16, 1902; m. July 24, 1931, Cecil E. Cannon; son: Ronald G.

(2289) 996 Lola Clarus, b. Mar. 30, 1904; m. Mar. 28, 1924, Elza O. Williams.

+(2290) 997 Lester Francis, b. at Melrose, Ia., Nov. 22, 1907.

+(2291) 998 George Alfred, b. at Moravia, Ia., Mar. 16, 1911.

(2292) 999 Rudolph, b. Nov. 5, 1913; deceased.

(2293) 1000 Fern Violet, b. April 28, 1917; m. Oct. 28, 1939, Clyde G. Berry; children: Lee Edwin, Loretta Kay, and Lynn Russell;

living at Lorimor, Ia., in 1962.

+(2294) 1001 Norman Russell, b. at Ventura, Ia., Nov. 12, 1921.

(2100) 766 ORA ALBERT FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Farnhamville, Iowa, April 21, 1882; married at Zanesville, Ohio, September 1, 1918, Lillian Augusta Burns, daughter of George Henry and Rhoda (Black) Burns, born at Zanesville, Ohio, August 13, 1885. Mr. and Mrs. Felton lived in Oklahoma and last at Fredericktown, Ohio. Both are deceased.

(2295) 1002 Ruth Irene, (adopted), b. at Pitcher, Oklahoma, Sept. 2, 1917.

(2101) 767 HARRY ALLEN FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Muddy, Iowa February 28, 1884; married February 16, 1910, Melissa Smith, daughter of Robert C. and Sarah N. (White) Smith, born at Albia, Iowa, December 19, 1899. The Feltons lived at Divide, Wyoming, where they owned and operated a cattle and horse ranch. Mr. Felton died April 18, 1950. Mrs. Felton was living in Moravia, Iowa, in 1962.

+(2296) 1003 Robert Smith, b. at Divide, Wyo., July 28, 1915.

+(2297) 1004 Lloyd Chalmers, b. at Divide, Wyo., Feb. 10, 1917.

+(2298) 1005 Harry Allen, Jr., b. at Divide, Wyo., May 4, 1919.

(2299) 1006 Helen LaRue, b. at Divide, Wyo, Jan. 13, 1928; m. William R. Callen; children: Edwin A., Richard W., and Carol Lynn.

(2102) 768 CLARENCE EUGENE FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in 1886; married in 1905, Pearl Wagstaff.

(2300) 1007 Freda V.,m. Charles Mitchell.

(2301) 1008 Robert C.

+(2302) 1009 Joseph F., b. at Albia, Ia., July 22, 1910.

(2303) 1010 Ethel L.

(2304) 1011 Clarence W.

(2103) 769 ALPHONSO LEROY FELTON (Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Rockwell City, Iowa, October 21, 1888; married at Cheyenne, Wyoming, January 5, 1916, Rosabelle Totten, daughter of William Monroe and Mary Eliza (Whitney) Totten, born at Randolph, Nebraska, July 8, 1887. Mr. Felton farmed in Iowa and Wyoming. He died July 12, 1955. Mrs. Felton was living at Dickens, Iowa, in 1962.

(2305) 1012 Marion Leroy, b. Dec. 27,1916.

(2306) 1013 Hazel Belle, b. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 9, 1918; m. Joe Whalen; living at Chippewa Falls, Wis., in 1962.

+(2307) 1014 Richard Manley, b. at Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 15, 1920.

(2107) 773 HENRY E. FELTON (Charles 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Granite Falls, Minnesota, July 22, 1875; married in 1905, Frances Shelly.

(2308) 1015 Georgia, b. at Burns, Ore.; m. Kenneth West.

(2309) 1016 Helen, b. at Burns, Ore.

(2110) 776 BERT E. FELTON (Charles 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Corvallis, Oregon, October 2, 1888; married at Corvallis, Oregon, May 11, 1910, Irene Martin, daughter of John and Jenny (Kincaid) Martin, born at Olympia, Washington, November 23, 1891. The Feltons now live at North Sacramento, California.

+(2310) 1017 William B., b. at Corvallis, Ore., Jan. 28, 1911.

+(2311) 1018 Donald M., b. at Corvallis, Ore., Dec. 7, 1916.

(2117) 783 COLONEL EDMOND FELTON (James 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1.), born at

Granite Falls, Minnesota, February 21, 1882; married June 1903, Margaret Munkers; married second, November 30, 1919, Julia M. Lafferty. Mr. Felton was a farmer at Corvallis, Oregon. He died at Seal Rock, Oregon, September 11, 1950.

(2312) 1019 Etoile L., b. Dec. 6, 1904.

(2313) 1020 Edward P., b. Sept. 25, 1920; served in World War II; d. at Seal Rock, Ore., Sept. 10, 1962; buried at Willamette National Cemetery at Portland, Ore.

(2119) 785 GEORGE WARREN FELTON (James 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Granite Falls, Minnesota, June 17, 1887; married at Salem, Oregon, August 18, 1920, Iva Irene Burch, daughter of Christopher C. and Emma E. (Turnbull) Burch, born at Kelseyville, California, October 30, 1898. Mr. Felton served with the United States Army in World War I. He was Sergeant First Class with the 145th Aero Squadron at Wilbur Wright Air Service Depot, Fairfield, Ohio. He later farmed at Corvallis, Oregon. He died December 18, 1956. Mrs. Felton was living at Corvallis, Oregon, in 1962.

(2120) 786 GAYLORD McLYMAN FELTON (James 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Corvallis, Oregon, May 8, 1891; married at Los Angeles, California, August 12, 1914, Ethel Maud Fairchild, daughter of George M. and

Lydia (Cumming) Fairchild, born at Oakland, California, November 29, 1893. Mr. Felton was a contractor for twenty years and then a farmer at Corvallis, Oregon.

Mrs. Felton's grandfather Fairchild was in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. She has served one year as Oregon State President of the Auxiliary of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Felton died accidentally while deer hunting in Harney County, Oregon, October 8, 1958. Mrs. Felton makes her home in Corvallis, Oregon.

(2312) 1021 Evelyn Melba, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., May 14, 1915; m. July 3, 1936, Arlyn D. Elliott; children: Sandra and Ronald.

(2313) 1022 Bernice Elaine, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Dec. 18, 1916; m. Mar. 23, 1937, Owen A. Kibble; children: Gary, Sally, Martin,and Michael.

+(2314) 1023 Gaylord Emerson, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 13, 1922.

+(2315) 1024 James Eugene, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., April 27, 1927.

(2316) 1025 Lois Irene, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 4, 1929; m. Aug. 28, 1955, Lawrence Horton; children: John and James.

(2121) 787 DANIEL SHERMAN FELTON (James 8,

James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Corvallis, Oregon, January 3, 1895; married September, 10, 1919, Maurine M. Johnson, daughter of Robert H. and Ida (Deavorus) Johnson, born April 2, 1903. During World War I, Mr. Felton served at Kelly Field, Texas, with the 145th Aero Squadron. Later, he was assistant instructor in the Physical Education Department at Oregon State College.

(2317) 1026 Anita M. b. at Corvallis, Ore., July 29, 1922.

(2127) 793 HAROLD RAYMOND FELTON (Sinclair 8, James 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born April 20, 1895; married June 3, 1918, Margaret May Knallay. Mr. Felton graduated from Hiram College in 1920 and was ordained to the ministry the same year. The family home was at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

(2318) 1027 Hubert R., b. Jan. 18, 1920.

(2319) 1928 Eugene C., b. Oct. 25, 1926.

(2132) 798 QUIMBY BARNES FELTON (Lloyd 8, Jonathan 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Coshocton, Ohio, November 4, 1912; married at Coshocton, November 23, 1931, Juanita May Jennings, daughter of Ray and Elizabeth (McCoy) Jennings, born September 22, 1910. She died December 26, 1943. He married second in New York City, October 5, 1944, Hilda Marie Lorenz, daughter of John A. and Priscilla (Hooprich) Lorenz. Mr. Felton served in the

United States Army in World War II. He was in the Medical Corps from May 1945 to December 1945. The Feltons live at Coshocton, Ohio.

+(2320) 1029 Quimby Barnes Jr., b. at Coshocton, O., May 6, 1933.

1030 Wallace Eugene, b. Mar. 30, 1935; serving in U.S. Navy.

+1031 Ray Allen, b. at Coshocton, O., July 15, 1937.

1032 Hilda Marie, b. Nov. 24, 1945.

(2134) 800 EDWARD FLOYD FELTON (Floyd 8, Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, October 20, 1911; married at Eau Claire, May 16, 1937, Norma Evelyn Gunderson, daughter of Henry and Nora Gunderson, born at Mondovi, Wisconsin, April 9, 1920. This Felton family live on a farm home in Pleasant Valley township near Eau Claire, Wisconsin. All the children were born at Eau Claire.

+1033 Lauren Edward, b. Feb. 7, 1938.

+1034 Roger Alger, b. Apr. 25, 1939.

1035 Donald Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1940.

1036 Gail Allen, b. June 8, 1942.

1037 Marlys Evelyn, b. June 8, 1944.

1038 Edward Floyd, b. Apr. 21, 1946.

1039 Hazel Irene, b. May 13, 1948.

(2135) 801 RAYMOND LESTER FELTON (Harvey 8, Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, August 16, 1913; married Mary Jane LaRock, daughter of Vela Albert and Mary Clintina (Ackerman) LaRock. They live at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

1040 Diane Mae, b. June 10, 1942; m. ____ Groeppinger.

1041 Connie Rae, b. July 13, 1944.

1042 Larry Raymond, b. Oct. 12, 1945.

(2151) 817 GEORGE E. FELTON (Frank 8, George 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eldora, Iowa, May 22, 1909; married at Casey, Iowa, September 14, 1937, Ferne Whetstone, daughter of Charles Henry and Nellie (Caltrider) Whetstone, born at Casey, Iowa, September 20, 1915. Dr. Felton received his Ph. D. degree in Chemistry from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, in 1935. He did research work for General Foods Corporation, Battle Creek, Michigan, 1936 to 1938; and for American Maize Products, Hammond, Indiana, 1938 to 1943. Since 1944 the family home has been in

Honolulu, Hawaii, where Dr. Felton is technical director for the Dole Corporation.

1043 Dorothy, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1941.

1044 Marsha, b. in Honolulu, Haw., June 20, 1946.

1045 Frances, b. in Honolulu, Haw., Jan. 19, 1953.

(2155) 821 SCOTT EVERETT FELTON (Walter 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Owatonna, Minnesota, May 11, 1912; married at Owatonna, June 6, 1933, June Richardson.

+1046 Robert Elwin, b. at Owatonna, Minn., June 4, 1934.

(2156) 822 EDGAR LESLIE FELTON (Walter 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Owatonna, Minnesota, May 13, 1916; married at Dell Rapids, South Dakota, September 13, 1941, Loretta Baumberger. They were living in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1961.

1047 Stephen Wayne, b. at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1943; d. 1956.

1048 Verne Joseph, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 15, 1945.

1049 John Daryl, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 26, 1948.

1050 Kathleen A., b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 12, 1949.

(2159) 825 ALBERT WILLIAM FELTON (Ira 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born April 17, 1910; married in Crowwing County, Minnesota, in 1933, Doris Adolia Mayfield, daughter of William O. and Etta Laura (Lasher) Mayfield. They were living at Willamina, Oregon, in 1962.

+1051 William Stanley, b. in Cass County, Minn., Dec. 23, 1933.

1052 Gary Neil, b. in Crowwing Co., Minn., Aug. 24, 1940.

(2160) 826 RAYMOND FLOYD FELTON (Ira 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Cass County, Minnesota, March 25, 1920; married at Vancouver, Washington, January 16, 1946, Opal Marie Hall, daughter of James Wesley and Lona (Salisbury) Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Felton were living in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1962.

(2165) 831 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (Samuel 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, February 9, 1893; married at Chicago, Illinois, October 23, 1920, Louise Merion Garaghty, daughter of Joseph Hunter and Estelle Merion (Peters) Garaghty, born at Chicago, Illinois, November 9, 1898.

Mr. Felton graduated at Harvard College

with the degree of B. S. in 1916. In World War I he was Second Lieutenant with the 13th Engineers. He served in France from July, 1917 to December, 1918. He was awarded the Chevalier de l'Ordre Etoile Noir and the Purple Heart. He was cited by General Pershing, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Adjutant to the Chief Engineer, A.E.F.". On June 10, 1925, he was commissioned Major, Engineer Reserve Corps.

The positions, trusteeships, and association memberships held by Samuel M. Felton are too numerous to be included here. (His long and impressive record may be found in "Who's Who" of 1955.)

Mr. Felton was President of the Cape Oil Company, American Railway Car Institute, Shippers Car Line and American Car and Foundry Company. He had a liking for organizing and reorganizing business. As General Sales Manager of the Budd Company, he introduced light weight streamlined trains in the East. He served on the Transportation Council of the Department of Commerce for eight years and was Chairman of the Panel to recommend the use of trailers on flat cars ("Piggy Backing"). He is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Felton live at Merion, Pennsylvania, and Delray Beach, Florida.

(2327) 1053 Barbara Louise, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1922; m. Albert Sidney Williams, Jr.; son: Samuel Morse Felton, b. at Fort Benning, Ga., Nov. 9, 1947.

+(2328) 1054 Samuel Morse, Jr., b. in New

York City, May 25, 1926.

(2168) 834 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born June 12, 1889; married at Boston, Massachusetts, October 21, 1913, Anne Victoire Adeline Nelson daughter of Thomas and Annie Smith (Bigelow) Nelson. Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1913. In World War I he served as Captain in the 71st Coast Artillery Regiment, A.E.F. in France. The Feltons now live at Hanover, Massachusetts.

1055 Anne Bigelow, b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1925; m. John Spencer; living at Cuttingsville, Vt.

(2169) 835 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Steelton, Pennsylvania, April 18, 1893; married at Hamilton, Massachusetts, September 19, 1916, Maria Dallas Agassiz, daughter of Rodolphe Louis and Maria Dallas (Scott) Agassiz, born April 7, 1896. She died at Calumet, Michigan, March 4, 1920. Mr. Felton married second, at Boston, Massachusetts, March 6, 1926, Hope Gaston, daughter of William Alexander and Mary Davidson (Lockwood) Gaston, born June 23, 1901.

Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1916. During World War I he served two years overseas as a Second Lieutenant with the 35th Transportation Corps.

From 1934 to 1958, Mr. Felton was Vice President of the Revere Copper and Brass

Company, Inc., and in 1958 was made Assistant to the Chairman of the Board. He is on the Board of Overseers of Harvard College. The family home is at Hamilton, Massachusetts.

+1056 Cornelius Conway, Jr., b. at Calumet, Mich., Aug. 10, 1917.

1057 Judith, b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1927.

1058 Janet Gaston, b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1930; attended Chapin and St. Timothy's schools; m. Sept. 29, 1962, Richmond James Cooper. Major Cooper is a graduate of the United States Military Academy and also holds a master's degree from Columbia University.

1059 Jennifer, b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1936; m. Sept. 8, 1957, David Saltonstall; son: John Lee.

(2170) 836 EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, JR., (Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 15, 1894; married at Lexington, Massachusetts, October 7, 1922, Elizabeth Sherburne, daughter of Frank Foster and Maud (Tenney) Sherburne, born July 25, 1894. During World War I he served as Second Lieutenant in the 312th Field Artillery Regiment, A.E.F. in France. Mr. and Mrs. Felton lived at Haverford, Pennsylvania.

(2171) 837 WINSLOW BENT FELTON (Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born November 9, 1896; married at Westwood, Massachusetts, May 16, 1931, Rachel Jackson daughter of James and Rachel (Brooks) Jackson, born at Westwood, Massachusetts, October 4, 1908. Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1920 and from Harvard Law School in 1923. During World War I he served as an Ensign in the United States Navy. Mr. and Mrs. Felton make their home at Westwood, Massachusetts.

1060 Rachel Brooks, b. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1932; m. George J. Mullen; children: George Felton and Timothy Barnes.

+1061 Edgar Conway, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1934.

TENTH GENERATION

(2172) 838 ROBERT ERNEST FELTON (Ernest 9, Herbert 8, Charles 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Mazatlan, Mexico, May 16, 1918; married November 24, 1951, Judith Gonzales, daughter of Rafael Gonzales y Salazar and Marcela Guerena. Dr. Felton received his M.D. degree from the University of Mexico. He was awarded the medal and diploma by the International Institute of American Ideals, Grupo America, of the City of Los Angeles, California, and elected Corresponding Member entitled to wear the authorized insignia thereof for his noble and distinguished services in the Mexican Red Cross during twenty-three years. Dr. Felton and his family live in Mazatlan, Mexico.

1062 Robert Ernest, b. Aug. 11, 1952.

1063 Ernest Arthur, b. Sept. 1, 1954.

1064 Charles Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1958.

(2173) 839 HECTOR ARMAND FELTON (Ernest 9, Herbert 8, Charles 7, William 6, Nathaniel 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel

1), born at Mazatlan, Mexico, December 1, 1922; married March 30, 1948, Margaret Fuentevilla, daughter of Louis Fuentevilla and Eliza Pelaez; married second, August 20, 1956, Delia Zambada, daughter of Jesus Zambada and Christine Guerra. Mr. Felton is in business in Mazatlan, Mexico.

1065 Rose M., b. Jan. 29, 1950.

1066 Hector Armand, b. April 20, 1952.

1067 Norma A., b. June 17, 1957.

1068 Delia L., b. Jan 30, 1959.

1069 Walter David, b. Nov. 12, 1960.

1070 A son, b. Jan. 1962.

(2175) 841 EDWIN EMORY FELTON (Emory 9,George 8, Alonzo 7, William 6, William 5, Nathaniel 4, Nathaniel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Angus, Nebraska, June 28, 1913; married at Greeley, Colorado, July 2, 1934, Nellie Evangeline Canatsey, daughter of Ira Roscoe and Ida May (Lauck) Canatsey, born at Mound City, Kansas, September 27, 1912. Mr. Felton was Master Sergeant in the United States Air Force during World War II. They now live in Green River, Wyoming, where he is active in civic affairs, having been President of the Chamber of Commerce and an officer on the Boy Scout Council for six years.

1071 Peggy Ann, b. at Greeley, Colo., Dec. 12, 1936; m. Aug.

12, 1955, Gale Lee Schauerman; children: Robin Rene and Richard Lee. Mr. Schauerman is a public school music teacher and a graduate of Colorado State College.

1072 James Robert, b. Jan. 29, 1948.

(2177) 844 JAMES BROWN FELTON (James 9, Sylvanus 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Big Rapids, Michigan, December 17, 1906; married at Tempe, Arizona, November 7, 1959, Barbara Chidsey, daughter of Charles and Pauline (Dunn) Chidsey, born at Detroit, Michigan, October 21, 1925. Mr. Felton graduated from Pomona College in 1928. During World War II he served with the United States Navy from 1942 to 1946. He was a member of the staff of Admiral C. T. Durgin, Commander of the Escort Carrier Force, Pacific, with rank of Lieutenant Commander U.S.N.R. He was awarded the Navy Citation with Commendation Ribbon; authorized by J. L. Hall, Jr., Vice Admiral, United States Navy. Since 1951, Mr. Felton has been Chief Park Ranger at Zion National Park, Utah.

(2178) 845 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (James 9, Sylvanus 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Big Rapids, Michigan, May 5, 1909; married at Scottsdale, Arizona, May 28, 1939, Wilma Grace Finch, daughter of William Gibbon and Grace (Hennings) Finch, born at

Fayette, Iowa, December 4, 1907. Mr. Felton graduated from Pomona College in 1930 and received his master's degree from the University of Southern California in 1938. He served with the United States Army from 1943 to 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Felton make their home in Berkeley, California.

(2181) 848 WILLIAM KEITH FELTON (Will 9, James 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, October 6, 1922; married at San Diego, California, June 29, 1943, Janet Alice McLean, daughter of George and Charlotte (Maguire) McLean. Mr. Felton has been employed at Consolidated Vultee and Convair in Southern California since 1940. They live at National City, California.

1073 Claudia Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

(2182) 849 ROBERT JOSEPH FELTON (Will 9, James 8, Levi 7, Sylvanus 6, John 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, April 10, 1924; married at Sacramento, California, November 22, 1953, Constance Kate Milner, daughter of Harry Bragdon and Edith M. (Allison) Milner, born at Reno, Nevada, January 30, 1931. Mr. Felton was in the United States Army with rank of Sergeant from January 31, 1943 to November 8, 1945. Most of this period he served overseas in the European theatre. He graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1950 with the degree of B.S. in Civil Engineering. Since then he has been a highway engineer with the California Division of Highways. He and his family live at Redding, California.

1074 Michelle, b. at Redding, Cal., Sept. 9, 1954.

1075 James Joseph, b. at Redding, Cal., July 23, 1956.

1076 Richard Allison, b. at Redding, Cal., Feb. 19, 1958.

1077 Cynthia Ann, b. at Redding, Cal. Sept. 4, 1959.

1078 Margaret Drucilla, b. at Redding Cal., April 2, 1961.

(2184) 851 JAMES BRIGGS FELTON (David 9, Silas 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born _____; married Beatrice Pike, August 4, 1915; married second, Doris Bunton, October 20, 1926. Mr. Felton was a Captain in the Air Service during World War I. He lived at Manchester, New Hampshire, and died there in 1958.

+1079 James Briggs, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1917.

1080 Dudley Pike, b. May 29, 1920.

1081 Sara F., b. May 10, 1922.

1082 Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1927.

(2185) 852 FRANK PORTER FELTON (Frank 9, Silas 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Manchester, New Hampshire, August 9, 1923; married at Warner, New Hampshire, May 13, 1944,

Phyllis Martin, daughter of Horace S. and Vada (Whytock) Martin. Mr. Felton died at Bradford, New Hampshire, February 22, 1961. Mrs. Felton was living there in 1962.

1083 James Martin, b. at Concord, N. H., Mar. 23, 1946.

1084 Jean Porter, b. at Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1948.

1085 Ann Dudley, b. at Concord, N. H., Nov. 20, 1957.

(2186) 853 JOHN WILLIS EUGENE FELTON, JR. (John 9, John 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Rockland, Maine, June 10, 1924; married at Camden, Maine, August 11, 1943, Ruth Elsie Nickerson, daughter of Leland Mitchell and Elsie V. (Thomas) Nickerson, born at Lincolnville, Maine, November 12, 1926. The Feltons live at East Hartford, Connecticut, where he is a machinist. All the children were born at Camden, Maine.

1086 Patricia Irene, b. Mar. 17, 1944.

1087 Andrea Jean, b. Oct. 29, 1945.

1088 John Leland, b. Sept. 30, 1946.

1089 Margaret Ann, b. July 27, 1955.

1090 Marjorie Ellen, b. July 27, 1955.

1091 Janet Louise, b. July 29, 1958.

854 STEPHEN HENRY FELTON (John 9, John 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Camden, Maine, June 28, 1934; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 30, 1955, Emma Ida Payer, daughter of Samuel and Ana Maria (Klein) Payer, born at Harkau, Hungary, March 10, 1930. Mr. Felton served two years in the United States Army. They live now in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is a building contractor.

1092 Linda Marie, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 30, 1957.

1093 Mary Kay, b. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 4, 1959.

1094 Deborah Sue, b. at Cincinnati, O., October 12, 1962.

(2190) 860 FREDERIC LUTHER FELTON (Herbert 9, Frederic 8, Luther 7, Luther 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born June 10, 1907, at West Newton, Massachusetts; married, April 26, 1930, Kathryn Stockton Wells, daughter of Clifford Giddings and Helen Stockton (Waldron) Wells, born February 9, 1910, in Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Felton served in the United States Army for four and a half years during World War II, having the rank of Lieutenant Colonel at the time of his discharge. He was awarded the Army Commendation Medal and Legion of Merit.

Mr. Felton was Secretary of Felton and Son, Incorporated, of South Boston, Massachusetts. In 1957, he sold his interest in the company and bought the Handy Boat Service on the Maine coast at Falmouth. He has developed

the yard, marina, and restaurant into one of the finest places of its kind in the area. The family home is at Cumberland Foreside, Maine.

1095 Joan Wells, b. at West Newton, Mass., May 31, 1932; m. Sept. 13, 1952, Gorham L. Cross, Jr.; children: Jennifer, Heather, and Gorham L.

1096 Frederic L., b. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1934; killed while mountain climbing, July 11, 1956.

1097 John West, b. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1937; grad. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1960; served six months in U. S. Army; now in construction business at Wellesley, Mass.

866 ALBERT NEWELL FELTON (William 9, Everett 8, William 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Worcester, Massachusetts, June 1, 1915; married August 22, 1936, B. Elizabeth Wales of Rutland, Massachusetts. She was born April 24, 1916.

1098 Fay E., b. Aug. 6, 1937; m. June 8, 1957, Wilbert W. Lincoln.

1099 William F., b. Aug. 22, 1939.

1100 Albert Newell, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1943.

875 DONALD LEROY FELTON (Henry 9, George 8, George 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born October 20, 1910; married June 11, 1932, Helen Gronquist. Mr. Felton died April 10, 1960. Mrs. Felton was living at Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1962.

+1101 Donald Lee, b. at Lincoln, Neb., June 7, 1933.

1102 Jo Anne; m. Jay Dunden Jacobs; daughter: Trudi Lynn; living at Sterling, Colo.

878 HORACE LLOYD FELTON (George 9, Jehiel 8, William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Parnell, Missouri, January 19, 1901; married in Manila, Philippine Islands, September 9, 1927, Marie Theresa Riddell, who was born at San Jose, California, January 11, 1902. Mr. Felton was in the newspaper business most of his life. He spent several years in the Philippines, in Siam and in China. He died in Los Angeles, California, May 16, 1961. Mrs. Felton died there March 12, 1958.

879 AUSTIN GREGORY FELTON (George 9, Jehiel 8 William 7, William 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Parnell, Missouri, October 21, 1905; married September 8, 1929, Eva Margaret Frank, who was born October 7, 1908. Mr. Felton owns and operates the Felton Polled Hereford Ranch in Nodaway County in northwest Missouri. The family home is at Maryville, Missouri.

1103 Mary Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1930;

grad. U. of Missouri; m. 1948, Keith Byergo; children: Margaret, Madelyn, and Laura.

1104 Frank Austin, b. Feb. 16, 1940; grad. U. of Missouri.

1105 John Horace, b. April 28, 1946.

880 ROY E. FELTON (Floyd 9, Elbert 8, Royal 7 Lloyd 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Ogdensburg, New York, July 6, 1917; married March 30, 1938, Jean McKinney, daughter of Winfred B. and Mildred (Maybee) McKinney, born February 6, 1916. Mr. Felton served in the United States Air Force during World War II and is now a pilot instructor at Fort Worth, Texas. There was one child, a son David. The couple were divorced and Jean Felton married second, Alton Barlow who legally adopted David. David Felton Barlow was born at Potsdam, New York, August 15, 1939. He graduated from Cornell University in 1961. He is now a Second Lieutenant in the Army, stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

894 GEORGE CALVERT FELTON (Nathaniel 9, George 8, Moses 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Miles City, Montana, November 2, 1914; married at Bagley, Minnesota, June 19, 1943, Ethilia Louise Anderson, daughter of Magnus and Tilda (Peterson) Anderson, born at Bagley, Minnesota, July 23, 1913. Mr. Felton graduated from the University of Minnesota with the degree of B.A. He served in the United States Army from 1941 to 1944, entering with the rank

of Second Lieutenant and coming out as Captain. He is now a Major in the Reserve Corps. Mr. Felton has worked as a metallurgist with oil companies in the United States and in Venezuela, South America. He is presently maintenance superintendent with the Thiokol Chemical Corporation. The family home is in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1106 Waynette Louise, b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 18, 1944; now a student at Sophie Newcomb College in New Orleans.

1107 George Calvert, Jr., b. at Baton Rouge, La., May 22, 1951; now a student at New Orleans Academy.

903 CARL FELTON (Charles 9, Grant 8, Josephus 7, Alexander 6, George 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Indianapolis, Indiana, July 3, 1911; married at Indianapolis October 27, 1933, Mildred Marie Sanford, daughter of Graham B. and Margaret (Browning) Sanford, born at Shelbyville, Indiana, April 26, 1910. The Carl Feltons were living in Indianapolis in 1962.

1108 Barbara Marie, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 27, 1934.

906 JAMES FREDERICK FELTON (James 9, Elmer 8, Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born August 14, 1927; married at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 12, 1948, Rita May Rodgerson, daughter of Stanley B. and Myrtle (Dixon) Rodgerson, born at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 2, 1927. Mr. Felton

is a field engineer with the High Voltage Engineering Corporation.

1109 James Stanley, b. at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 22, 1952.

1110 Bradley J., b. at Lowell, Mass, June 7, 1954.

907 FRANK EDWARD FELTON (James 9, Elmer 8, Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born May 30, 1929; married November 23, 1952, Patricia Panagiotacopoulos, daughter of Christos and Eugenia (Rollis) Panagiotacopoulos, born at Lowell, Massachusetts March 3, 1933. Mr. Felton is a cost accountant with the H. E. Fletcher Company of Lowell, Massachusetts.

1111 Patricia Mary, b. at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 25, 1954.

1112 Brenda Jane, b. at Lowell, Mass. Aug. 3, 1958.

908 DAVID ALBERT FELTON (James 9, Elmer 8, Anson 7, Amos 6, Amos 5, David 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born December 6, 1930; married August 24, 1952, Shirley Eleanor McDowell daughter of James and Eleanor (Clough) McDowell, born at Lowell, Massachusetts, October 7, 1930. Mr. Felton graduated from Lowell High School in 1950 and was voted the most valuable football player that year. He studied at American International College, Springfield, Massachusetts, and now works as an engineer for the Sylvania Division of General Telephone.

1113 Virginia Ann, b. at Palmer, Mass., July 31, 1953.

1114 David James, b. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1954; d. at Lowell, Nov. 25, 1954.

1115 Shirley Mary, b. at Palmer, Mass., Aug. 19, 1956.

911 WILLIAM SIDNEY FELTON (William 9, William 8, William 7, William 6, John 5, Timothy 4, John 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Salem, Massachusetts, January 20, 1927; married June 8, 1959, Michelle Pache. Mr. Felton graduated from Marietta College in 1948. He earned his master's degree at the University of Colorado in 1951 and his Ph.D. at the same university in 1955. He is now Assistant Professor in the Department of Sociology at Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida.

1116 Sherrie Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1960.

915 GAY WORTHINGTON FELTON (Sherman 9, Jay 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at St. Albans, Vermont, August 9, 1873; married at Newbury, Vermont, June 27, 1900, Caroline Hannah Lang, daughter of James and Ellen Parker Lang, who was born at Newbury, Vermont, September 15, 1871. Mrs. Felton graduated from Goucher College, Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. Felton graduated from the University of Vermont in 1897 with the degree of B.A. He did graduate work at Harvard College and at the University of Southern California. He served with the United States Army in World

War I and held the rank of Captain at the time of his discharge in 1919. For many years he taught in the public schools of Los Angeles, California. He died there March 31, 1928. Mrs. Felton was living in Los Angeles in 1962.

+1117 James Lang, b. at Newbury, Vt., June 25, 1901.

+1118 Frederick Leach, b. at Newbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1905.

1119 Julia Ellen, b. at Newbury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1907.

918 ROBERT P. FELTON (Charles 9, Joseph 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born July 14, 1897; married at St. Albans, Vermont, June 9, 1920, Mary Augusta Macomber, daughter of Abner H. and Henrietta (Griswold) Macomber, born at Grand Isle, Vermont, May 22, 1896. Mr. Felton served in the United States Army in World War I. He went to France with the 73rd Artillery C.A.C. in May, 1918. He served with this regiment in a defensive sector as Acting Regimental Sergeant Major, Sr. Grade (Personnel) until the end of the war. Mr. and Mrs. Felton were living in Rochester, Massachusetts, in 1962.

1120 Mary Constance, b. at St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1924; m. in New York City, Dec. 11, 1944, Charles P. Castelli; living at Marion, Mass.

919 EARL FOSTER FELTON (Harry 9, Foster 8, William 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Cleveland, Ohio, October 6, 1909; married in Mexico City, May 7, 1961, Pamela Browne, daughter of Gaylord and Evelyn (Johnson) Browne. They were living in Beverly Hills, California, in 1962. Mr. Felton is a writer for motion pictures.

924 WILLARD BARNES FELTON (Willard 9, Willard 8, William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Pueblo, Colorado, March 1, 1925; married September 20, 1952, Gene May Winston, daughter of Lloyd Rush and Helen Owen (Halloway) Winston. Mr. Felton served in the United States Air Force from June 1943 to September 1945. The Feltons make their home at Pueblo, Colorado.

1121 Willard Barnes, b. at Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 26, 1954.

926 RICHARD STEWART FELTON (William 9, Nathan 8, William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in New York City, October 10, 1924; married at Glen Rock, New Jersey, May 15, 1948, Annette Okma, daughter of Louis and Sadie (Yszenga) Okma, born at Prospect Park, New Jersey, January 27, 1928. Mr. Felton volunteered for service in the United States Navy at the age of seventeen and served from April 1942 to January 1946. In 1943 he survived the sinking of the "SS Currie" when it was sunk by enemy action in the North Atlantic. He is now in the insurance business at Wayne, New Jersey.

1122 Susanne, b. at Paterson, N. J., May 2, 1949.

1123 Nancy L., b. at Paterson, N. J., Feb. 5, 1952.

1124 Richard William, b. at Paterson, N. J., July 25, 1955.

927 JAMES BRUCE FELTON (William 9, Nathan 8, William 7, Nathan 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, January 9, 1930; married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1959, Elizabeth Lois Moore, daughter of Charles Beyer and Sarah (Bradford) Moore, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 30, 1930. Mr. Felton is a graduate of New York University. He served in the United States Navy during the Korean War, from 1952 to 1954. He is presently with the United States Pipe and Foundry Company of Burlington, New Jersey.

1125 James Bruce, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1962.

931 EVERETT LEROY FELTON (Thomas 9, Emerson 8 Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, December 6, 1891; married April 23, 1913, Mabel Wilson, daughter of Ida May (Owens) Wilson.

1126 Bernard L., b. at Longmeadow, Mass., July 14, 1915.

1127 Marshall H., b. at Springfield,

Mass., Nov. 20, 1918.

1128 Phyllis Jean, b. at Enfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1925.

934 ELMORE WALLACE FELTON (Thomas 9, Emerson 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Longmeadow, Massachusetts, December 18, 1897; married at Brattleboro, Vermont, February 17, 1917, Irene Gersia McCarthy, daughter of Jerry and Bleda (Curran) McCarthy, born at Springfield, Massachusetts, October 11, 1900.

1129 Elmore John, b. Jan. 21, 1918.

1130 Miriam June, b. June 18, 1919.

936 JEROME BROMLEY FELTON (Emerson 9, Emerson 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Plattsburg, New York, July 19, 1919; married January 10, 1943, Daisy Lillian Lynch, who was born July 23, 1918. Mr. Felton was in the United States Army from April 1942 to December 1945. He served in Africa and Italy and was awarded the Bronze Star. His rank when discharged was First Lieutenant. The Feltons live at West Chazy, New York.

1131 Jerome Lynch, b. Nov. 4, 1943; was an outstanding student at Beekmantown Central School in Plattsburg, N. Y., both scholastically and in sports and 4-H; awarded a State Regents Scholarship and the Union Carbide Engineering Scholarship at Clarkson College of Technology at

Potsdam, N. Y., where he is now studying.

1132 Nancy Blair, b. Mar. 1, 1947.

1133 Jeffrey Neil, b. Mar. 22, 1948.

1134 Virginia Dale, b. Mar. 5, 1949.

1135 James Kenneth, b. Mar. 27, 1952.

1136 John Reid, b. June 4, 1954.

937 LEROY EHLE FELTON (Charles 9, Leroy 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Syracuse, New York, December 13, 1900; married Dorothy Leona Stephens; married second, August 29, 1927, Doris Uliesa Clarke, who was born at Syracuse, New York, October 17, 1898.

+1137 Harry C., b. Nov. 8, 1919.

+1138 Bruce C., b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1930.

941 MARSHALL R. FELTON (Roy 9, Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born August 6, 1905; married July 2, 1927, Jean Burkhalter. The Felton home is on a farm near Hydro, Oklahoma.

1139 Patricia Jean, b. April 12, 1928; m. June 14, 1948, George A. Meacham; children: Monte Allison, Mona Jean, and Marcy Leigh.

942 WILLIAM ROY FELTON (Roy 9, Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hydro, Oklahoma, October 27, 1907; married September 8, 1928, Nell Martin. Mr. Felton graduated from Oklahoma A. & M. College and received his master's degree in 1932. He specialized in Animal Husbandry and Stock Judging. He taught at Alpine, Texas; Stillwater, Oklahoma; and at Sul Ross State College. He was Assistant State Supervisor of Vocational Agriculture at the time of his death. He died June 28, 1951. Mrs. Felton was living in Stillwater, Oklahoma, in 1962.

+1140 Robert Marshall, b. at Stillwater, Okla., Nov. 17, 1929.

+1141 Roy Martin, b. at Hutchinson, Kans., July 8, 1934.

945 RALPH ALMON FELTON (Ralph 9, Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born June 10, 1918; married Mary KcKee. Mr. Felton was a First Lieutenant with the 322nd Bombardment Squadron (Heavy), 71st Bombardment Group. He was killed in action while serving in the Western European area on March 4, 1943.

1142 Mary Patricia, b. Mar. 11, 1943.

953 JACK LEROY FELTON (Earl 9, James 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Blackwell, Oklahoma, June 17, 1917; married at Lookeba, Oklahoma, December 31, 1939, Dorothy Dee Warren, daughter of Hugh Early and Beatrice

(Dean) Warren, born at Lookeba, Oklahoma, September 15, 1916.

1143 Michael Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1942.

1144 Phyllis Elaine, b. Nov. 5, 1945.

957 RICHARD LEO FELTON (Rupert 9, James 8, James 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 3, 1919; married _____. Deceased.

1145 Richard Leo, b. July 25, 1942.

1146 Steven Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1944.

958 GEORGE EUGENE FELTON (Alfred 9, George 8, Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Manchester, New Hampshire, July 28, 1897; married at Reading, Massachusetts, July 17, 1919, Edith Buck, daughter of William C. and Sally (Flint) Buck, born April 26, 1895; married second, October 4, 1944, Elizabeth Meacham Rogers. Mr. Felton worked for Wadsworth, Howland and Company, paint manufacturers, as factory manager and general sales manager from 1920 to 1925. He acquired the Norfolk Paint Corporation of Quincy, Massachusetts, in 1926 and became President of the Corporation and Chairman of the Board.

During World War I Mr. Felton served with the Tank Corps. He volunteered for the armed services in World War II and served in the United States Army Air Force as Major (1942), Lt. Colonel (1943), and Colonel (1944). He was Chief of Supply and Equipment for Air

Service Command in the China-Burma-India Theatre. He was Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Hindustan Aircraft Plant at Madras, India. Colonel Felton was awarded the Legion of Merit by the United States Government and the Chinese Government decorated him with the "Breast Order of the Cloud and Banner".

In 1948 Mr. Felton served as Director of Production on the National Security Resources Board.

An authority on antique automobiles, Mr. Felton was a member of the Sports Car Club of America and he established the first Antique Auto Show in Boston in 1948.

He died at Hingham, Massachusetts, November 12, 1959.

1147 Barbara E., b. at Winchester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1920; m. Jonathan Roehrig, Jan. 6, 1941; children: Virginia B., Linda B., Gilbert H., and Stephen F.

1148 Virginia A., b. at Melrose, Mass., Jan. 23, 1924; m. Philip M. Johnson, Oct. 26, 1946; children: Cheryl T., Gail F., Philip P., and Roger G.

1149 Alfred E., b. at Melrose, Mass., April 12, 1925; d. March 27, 1926.

+1150 George E., b. at Melrose, Mass., Dec. 8, 1926.

959 EDWARD N. FELTON (Alfred 9, George 8,

Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born August 22, 1906; married January 1, 1930, Gladys I. McLean; married second, August 9, 1936, Hortense Schmitz. Mr. Felton died in June, 1947.

1151 Stephen, b. April 20, 1941; attended University of Utah.

960 ARTHUR PRATT FELTON 2nd (Alfred 9, George 8, Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Manchester, New Hampshire, February 23, 1913; married at Chandler, Arizona, August 8, 1942, Edna Matilda Wennberg, daughter of Carl John and Theresa Anna Wennberg, born January 25, 1918. Mr. Felton graduated from Brown University in 1934 and from Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration in 1936. He was in the armed services from 1941 to 1945, serving as Warrent Officer in the Air Force and O.S.S. He has been Vice President of the Norfolk Paint Corporation of Quincy, Massachusetts; President of Bruce Payne and Associates, Management Consultants, of Westport, Connecticut; Vice President of Cunningham and Walsh Advertising Agency of New York; and, at present, is Director of Marketing for American Brake Shoe Company of New York.

1152 Cynthia Ann, b. at Boston, Mass., July 26, 1946.

1153 Paul Douglas, b. at Boston, Mass, Jan. 29, 1949.

967 GALE SEAVER FELTON (Emory 9, George 8,

Charles 7, Benjamin 6, Skelton 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Brooklyn, New York, November 19, 1918; married in San Francisco, California, May 12, 1942, Edith Lillian Kilburn, daughter of Charles S. and Edith Lillian (Chabot) Kilburn, born at Fort Bliss, Texas, October 31, 1922. Mr. Felton graduated in 1941 from the United States Naval Academy with the degree of B.S.E.E. He served as a commissioned officer in the United States Navy through World War II and the Korean War, retiring as a Commander, United States Navy, with twenty years service in 1961. The Feltons make their home in San Diego, California.

1154 Lillian Serena, b. at San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1945.

1155 Catherine Gayle, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1946.

1156 Charles Emory, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 3, 1951.

969 DONALD CLINE FELTON (George 9, John 8, Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Willard (Chicago Junction), Ohio, September 18, 1902; married at El Cerrito, California, June 20, 1924, Mayfred Dutton, who was born at Schnectady, New York, September 18, 1904. Mr. Felton graduated from the University of California at Berkeley. He died at Berkeley, California, October 31, 1954.

970 KAREL GIRARD FELTON (George 9, John 8, Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer

3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Redstone, Colorado, March 23, 1904; married at Oakland, California, October 19, 1945, Dorothy Davis Cage, daughter of John Wesley and Pauline (Davis) Cage, born at Boise, Idaho, April 14, 1900. Mr. Felton died at Berkeley, California, December 25, 1950. Mrs. Felton was living in Berkeley in 1962.

971 WILLIAM J. FELTON (Frank 9, Walter 8, Hiram 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Ebenezer 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 7, 1918; married June 8, 1946, Virginia J. Bartgis, daughter of William Taylor and L. Virginia (Bassler) Bartgis. Mr. Felton attended Highlands University and Westminster College. He was First Lieutenant in the Infantry, United States Army, from 1941 to 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Felton and their daughters live at Pompano Beach, Florida, where he is an insurance claims representative.

1157 Sharon Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1949.

1158 Diane Marie, b. Aug. 30, 1950.

986 CORLISS WALTER FELTON (Frederick 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Somers, Iowa, May 8, 1911; married at Northwood, Iowa, June 29, 1953, Dorothy L. Anderson, daughter of Carl and Betty (Ahalberg) Anderson, born at Hayfield, Minnesota, February 2, 1921. Mr. and Mrs. Felton live at Austin, Minnesota.

987 ARNOLD VANCE FELTON (Frederick 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4,

Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Somers, Iowa, February 5, 1915; married at Le Roy, Minnesota, December 1, 1946, Treva Mae Braden, daughter of Vernie and Maude (Wymore) Braden, born at Barnes City, Iowa, January 30, 1923. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy for thirty-eight months during World War II. He served in the European and Pacific theatres aboard the U.S.S. Parrott and the U.S.S. Borie. The family home is now at Promise City, Iowa.

1159 Arlene Mae, b. June 21, 1950.

1160 Marlene Fae, b. June 22, 1950.

988 ABRAHAM R. FELTON (David 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born March 14, 1895; married October 6, 1917, Ruth Elizabeth Mead, daughter of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Plumb) Mead, born at Ida Grove, Iowa, August 26, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Felton now live at Rockford, Illinois.

1161 Berniece Angeline, b. Dec. 21, 1918; m. Aug. 13, 1948, John Henry Geigan; sons: Jon Douglas and James Donald.

+1162 John Leslie, b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1921.

+1163 Merle Max, b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1924.

+1164 William Robert, b. at Rockford, Illinois, March 29, 1927.

1165 Donna Jean, b. Dec. 27, 1929; m. April 7, 1949, William H. Moore; children: Verna Joyce, James William and Jeffrey Lane.

1166 Mary Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1935; m. Aug. 17, 1957, Jacob Wilsey; children: Jacob Allen, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Corinne and Walter David.

1167 Merylyn Roberta, b. Dec. 15, 1937; m. Aug. 3, 1957, Thomas H. Wood; children: Thomas H. and William.

994 GUY ROLAND FELTON (Robert 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Sioux City, Iowa, March 25, 1912; married at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, June 8, 1935, Edith Matson, daughter of John Charles and Gertrude (Dilocker) Matson, born at Storm Lake, Iowa, May 1, 1914. The Feltons live on a farm near Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

1168 Barbara Jean, b. at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, June 16, 1939; m. Nov. 21, 1959, Lawrence Bigge; daughter: Cheryl Jean.

1169 David Robert, b. at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1943; studying at Palmer Chiropractic College, Davenport, Iowa.

1170 Diane Marie, b. at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, April 15, 1944.

1171 John Michael, b. at Sioux Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1954.

997 LESTER FRANCIS FELTON (Francis 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Melrose, Iowa, November 22, 1907; married at Lincoln, Nebraska, June 12, 1942, Vera Elizabeth Brooks, daughter of Samuel B. and Elsie (Palmer) Brooks, born at Roca, Nebraska, August 18, 1917. The Feltons make their home at Plattsmouth, Nebraska.

1172 Norman Francis, b. at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 8, 1945.

1173 Barbara Lynn, b. at Lincoln, Nebraska, July 14, 1945.

1174 Paul Owen, b. at Fairbury, Neb., March 11, 1951.

998 GEORGE ALFRED FELTON (Francis 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Moravia, Iowa, March 16, 1911; married at Blue Earth, Minnesota, August 18, 1932, Zada Geneva Rice, daughter of Clark C. and Ella Gertrude (Hamstreet) Rice, born at Corvallis, Oregon, June 16, 1912. They are now living in Portland, Oregon.

1175 Harris George, b. Feb. 24, 1933.

1176 Alma, b. April 27, 1934.

1177 Zada, b. Nov. 4, 1935.

1001 NORMAN RUSSELL FELTON (Francis 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Ventura, Iowa, November 12, 1921; married at Princeton, Missouri, June 6, 1942, Esther Mae Hircock, daughter of Lannie R. and Lois (Clark) Hircock. Norman Felton served during World War II in the 7th Division of the Marines from the beginning of the war until he was killed in action in the "mopping up" operations on the island of Iwo Jima, on March 5, 1945. He was leading a company of Marines at the time of his death. He had several citations for bravery and received the Purple Heart and also the Silver Star, (posthumously).

1178 Keith Owen, b. at Winterset, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1943; attending college in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

1179 Kenneth Wayne, b. at Camp Pendleton, Calif., attending Iowa State University.

1003 ROBERT SMITH FELTON (Harry 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Divide, Wyoming, July 28, 1915; married Helen Black. Mr. Felton served in the armed forces during World War II.

1180 John Robert, b. June 28, 1942.

1181 Edward Lee, b. May 6, 1945.

1182 Anita Louise, b. April 6, 1948.

1004 LLOYD CHALMERS FELTON (Harry 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Divide, Wyoming, February 10, 1917; married Frances Sinclair Tomlin.

1183 James Allen, b. July 10, 1944.

1005 HARRY ALLEN FELTON JR., (Harry 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Divide, Wyoming, May 4, 1919; married Hilda Whisler.

1184 James Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1943.

1185 William Gerald, b. Feb. 8, 1944.

1186 Jeanne Marie, b. June 25, 1945.

1187 Laurence Edward, b. Apr. 11, 1948.

1188 Gary Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1946; d. Jan. 7, 1947.

1189 Steven Lloyd, b. Jan. 13, 1961.

1009 JOSEPH F. FELTON (Clarence 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, David 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Albia, Iowa, July 22, 1910; married October 1938, Dorothy Flo Jones, daughter of Harry and Lottie (Gilmore) Jones. They live at Knoxville, Iowa.

1014 RICHARD MANLEY FELTON (Alphonso 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, Daniel 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Cheyenne, Wyoming, August 15, 1920; married

Marge Kibbie, who was born at Ayreshire, Iowa, December 27, 1927. The Feltons are living at Sulphur Springs, Iowa.

1190 Theodore Joseph, b. at Laurens, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1948.

1191 Jane Elizabeth, b. at Laurens, Iowa, April 23, 1951.

1192 Richard Emmett, b. at Storm Lake, Iowa., Aug. 27, 1952.

1193 David Allen, b. at Auburn, Nebr., Sept. 1, 1955.

1194 James Michael, b. at Carroll, Iowa, April 4, 1959.

1195 Todd Edward, b. at Carroll, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1960.

1017 WILLIAM B. FELTON (Bert 9, Charles 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Corvallis, Oregon, January 28, 1911; married at Sacramento, California, March 1, 1939, Kathleen Enright, daughter of John and Minnie Enright.

1196 Donald M., b. at Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 6, 1939.

1197 John Charles, b. at Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 8, 1941; d. in Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 27, 1962.

1018 DONALD M. FELTON (Bert 9, Charles 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Corvallis, Oregon, December 7, 1916; married at Fort Benning, Georgia, June 28, 1942, Doris C. Tully, daughter of Jim and Genevieve Tully. Mr. Felton was a Captain in the Infantry, United States Army, during World War II. He is now a Major in the Officers Reserve Corps. The family home is now at North Sacramento, California.

1198 Doris Kathleen, b. at Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 9, 1944.

1023 GAYLORD EMERSON FELTON (Gaylord 9, James 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Huntington Park (Los Angeles County), California, July 13, 1922; married at Corvallis, Oregon, August 16, 1941, Eileen Grace Steimer, daughter of Harry E. and Alby M. (Benda) Steimer, born in South Dakota, July 26, 1922. During World War II Mr. Felton served in the United States Army Air Corps. With the rank of Captain, he was Flight Commander in heavy bombers with the 8th Air Force in the European theatre. He was Pilot from 1942 to 1945. In the Korean War, he again served with the United States Air Force, as Pilot and Operations Officer, 374th Troop Carrier Wing, in Japan in 1951 and 1952. He is now Field Underwriter for Mutual of New York Insurance Company at Eugene, Oregon.

1199 Daniel James, b. at Corvallis, Ore., May 13, 1944.

1200 Sue Ann, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Feb. 17, 1946.

1201 Blayne Kyle, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Dec. 3, 1948.

1202 Wayne Lyle, b. at Corvallis, Ore., Dec. 3, 1948.

1024 JAMES EUGENE FELTON (Gaylord 9, James 8, James 7, Daniel 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Los Angeles County, California, April 27, 1927; married at Eugene, Oregon, October 15, 1955, Magdaline R. Fitterer, daughter of Marcus C. and Catherine (Ehrmantraut) Fitterer, born at Almont, North Dakota, March 16, 1935. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy from 1945 to 1952. He attended Junior College in Corvallis, Oregon, and studied gunsmithing. He followed gunsmithing for seven years and then joined the City of Eugene Fire Department in Eugene, Oregon, where they make their home.

1203 Robert James, b. at Eugene, Oregon, Sept. 29, 1959.

1204 Kenneth Wayne, b. at Eugene, Oregon, Jan. 14, 1961.

1029 QUIMBY BARNES FELTON (Quimby 9, Lloyd 8, Jonathan 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Coshocton, Ohio, May 6, 1933; married at Coshocton, Ohio, February 13, 1953, Grace Ethel Renner, daughter of John T. and Laura R. (Stokes) Renner, born at Coshocton, Ohio,

July 6, 1936. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy from 1950 to 1954. They live now in Coshocton, Ohio.

1205 James b. at Coshocton, O., July 3, 1953.

1206 Rickey, b. at Coshocton, O., Jan. 17, 1954.

1207 Quimby Barnes III, b. at Coshocton, O., May 12, 1961.

1208 Susan Louise, b. at Coshocton, O., Feb. 7, 1962.

1031 RAY ALLEN FELTON (Quimby 9, Lloyd 8, Jonathan 7, Alexander 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Coshocton, Ohio, July 15, 1937; married at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, June 10, 1957, Valerie Ann Jordan, daughter of John Walling and Billie Maxine (Landreth) Jordan, born at Houston, Texas, January 14, 1939. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy from 1954 to 1958. They are living now at Houston, Texas.

1209 Michael Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1958, at Coshocton, O.

1210 David Leslie, b. Dec. 4, 1958, at Coshocton, O.

1211 Ray Allen, Jr., b. July 12, 1960, at Coshocton, Ohio.

1033 LAUREN EDWARD FELTON (Edward 9, Floyd 8, Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4,

Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, February 7, 1938; married August 13, 1960, Peggy Lou Davis, daughter of Dean and Margaret Davis.

1212 Lauren Edward, b. Sept. 12, 1960.

1213 Billi Jean, b. Nov. 8, 1961.

1034 ROGER ALGER FELTON (Edward 9, Floyd 8, Adelbert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, April 25, 1939; married October 8, 1960, Marion Harlacher, daughter of Henry and Phyllis Harlacher, born April 7, 1942.

1214 Gary Edward, b. April 27, 1961.

1046 ROBERT ELWIN FELTON (Scott 9, Walter 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Owatonna, Minnesota, June 4, 1934; married Colette _____. They were living in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1962.

1215 Stephen Dale, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., October, 1957.

1051 WILLIAM STANLEY FELTON (Albert 9, Ira 8, Albert 7, Nelson 6, Robert 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in Cass County, Minnesota, December 23, 1933; married at Willamina, Oregon, May 5, 1953, Verda Marie Holstad, daughter of Jeffrey and Verna Opal (Cooper) Holstad.

1216 Daniel William, b. in Yamhill

Co., Ore., Dec. 10, 1954.

1217 Denise Colleen, b. in Yamhill Co., Ore., April 17, 1957.

1218 De Ann Lura, b. in Polk Co., Ore., Dec. 15, 1960.

1054 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON JR., (Samuel 9, Samuel 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born in New York City, May 26, 1926; married at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, December 19, 1953, Zoé Van Antwerp Wells, daughter of James Lee and Louise Baber (Cattus) Wells, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 19, 1933. Mr. Felton is a graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Business School. He was a member of the 1948 and 1952 Olympic teams as a hammer thrower. The Felton home is at Rosemont, Pennsylvania.

1219 Zoé Van Antwerp, b. in Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 17, 1954.

1220 Louise Cattus, b. in Bryn Mawr, Pa., March 26, 1956.

1221 Caroline Peters, b. in Bryn Mawr, Pa., Nov. 24, 1958.

1056 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (Cornelius 9, Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1) born at Calumet, Michigan, August 10, 1917; married Katherine Hunnewell.

1222 Cornelius Conway

1223 Alexander Agassiz

1224 Mary Copley

1061 EDGAR CONWAY FELTON (Winslow 9, Edgar 8, Samuel 7, Cornelius 6, Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Boston, Massachusetts, March 19, 1934; married at Short Hills, New Jersey, July 18, 1959, Mary Anderson McBride, daughter of Frederick Bennett and Penelope (Anderson) McBride, born at Richmond, Virginia, May 2, 1936. Mr. Felton attended Milton Academy and graduated from Harvard College in 1956 with degree of B.A. He later attended the University of Virginia Graduate School of Business Administration and took his M.B.A. there. He is presently with the International Banking Division, Morgan Guaranty Trust Company in New York. The family home is at Princeton, New Jersey.

1225 Hannah Montgomery, b. in New York City, August 23, 1960.

1226 Sarah Conway, b. in New York City, Oct. 17, 1961.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1079 JAMES BRIGGS FELTON (James 10, David 9, Silas 8, Aaron 7, Aaron 6, Stephen 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born January 26, 1917; married in 1945 Helen _____. They were living in Manchester, New Hampshire in 1962.

1227 Cynthia, b. May 26, 1948.

1228 Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1950.

1229 Charles Frederick, b. May 26, 1954.

1101 DONALD LEE FELTON (Donald 10, Henry 9, George 8, George 7, Joel 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, Samuel 3, John 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Lincoln, Nebraska, June 7, 1933; married at Lincoln, Nebraska, December 22, 1953, Shirley Ilene Wymore, daughter of Clarence A. and Lola G. Wymore, born at Beatrice, Nebraska, September 13, 1934. Mr. Felton attended the University of Nebraska and served two years in the United States Army. He is a gunsmith and owns and operates the Fort Morgan Gun Shop at Fort Morgan, Colorado.

1230 Donald Lance, b. at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 22, 1955.

1231 Scott Wesley, b. at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 7, 1957.

1232 Diane Leslie, b. at Fort Morgan, Colo., Nov. 4, 1960.

1114 JAMES LANG FELTON (Gay 10, Sherman 9, Jay 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Newbury, Vermont, June 25, 1901; married Dorothy Hook. Mr. Felton graduated at Southwestern University Law School in Los Angeles, California, in 1932. He died September 10, 1948.

1115 FREDERICK LEACH FELTON (Gay 10, Sherman 9, Jay 8, Joseph 7, Joseph 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1) born at Newbury, Vermont, September 6, 1905; married June 24, 1930, Annice H. Draggett. Mr. Felton received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, in 1933. During the trials at Nuremburg he was on the legal staff. At the time of his death his home was at Stockton, California, where he had been serving as County Counsel. He died June 11, 1955.

1134 HARRY C. FELTON (Leroy 10, Charles 9, Leroy 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born November 8, 1919; living in Syracuse, New York, in 1962.

1233 James

1234 Stephen

1135 BRUCE C. FELTON (Leroy 10, Charles 9, Leroy 8, Thomas 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Syracuse, New York, October 28, 1930; married at Syracuse, April 30, 1955, Barbara Hinds Fawcett, daughter of H. Irving and Laura (Hinds) Fawcett, born at Syracuse, July 15, 1930. Mr. Felton was graduated with a degree of B.S.E.E. from Syracuse University in 1954. He is employed by International Business Machines in Saugerties, New York, where they make their home.

1235 Lynn Diane, b. at Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1956.

1236 Gregg Bradley, b. at Kingston, N. Y., April 16, 1959.

1139 ROBERT MARSHALL FELTON (William 10, Roy 9, Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1) born at Stillwater, Oklahoma, November 17, 1929; married at Stillwater, September 4, 1951 Shirley Friday, daughter of Ernest Elmo and Robbye Gertrude (Southit) Friday. Mr. Felton graduated from Oklahoma State University in Animal Husbandry. He served with the Army at Fort Leonard Wood, Missoui, from December 1952 to December 1954. While there he was sent by the Veterinary Medicine Division to a special school in Chicago to inspect the meat used by the Army.

1237 Linda Kaye, b. at Kansas City,

Mo., July 12, 1953.

1238 Susan Lee, b. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1955.

1239 William Robert, b. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 26, 1958.

1240 James Martin, b. at Lexington, Ky., Feb. 1, 1959.

1140 ROY MARTIN FELTON (William 10, Roy 9, Marshall 8, Almon 7, John 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Hutchinson, Kansas, July 8, 1934; married at Arkansas City, Kansas, May 30, 1953, Mary Van Brunt, daughter of Willis and Nora Elizabeth (McEntire) Van Brunt. Mr. Felton is a graduate in Accounting from Oklahoma State University.

1241 Michael Dale, b. at Stillwater, Okla., July 15, 1955.

1242 Steven Clay, b. at Stillwater, Okla., July 26, 1958.

1243 Nancy Elizabeth, b. at Stillwater, Okla., Nov. 20, 1960.

1149 GEORGE EUGENE FELTON (George 10, Alfred 9, George 8, Nathan 7, Moses 6, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Skelton 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Melrose, Massachusetts, December 8, 1926; married June 27, 1953, Marjorie Ellen Parke, daughter of Torsten H. and Gertrude Parke, born August 2, 1929. Mr. Felton attended Fishburne Military School, the

University of Connecticut and Colby College. He served in the United States Army Air Force during World War II. He has been associated with the Norfolk Paint Corporation of Quincy, Massachusetts, since 1948. He became Vice President and General Manager in 1955 and was appointed President in March 1958. Mr. Felton is also President of Modene Paint Corporation and Nuclear Research Associates of Quincy, Massachusetts.

The family home is at Hingham, Massachusetts.

1244 Alice Parke, b. Apr. 11, 1955.

1245 Marjorie Buck, b. May 4, 1956.

1246 Nancy Savage, b. Nov. 28, 1960.

1161 JOHN LESLIE FELTON (Abraham 10, David 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Marshalltown, Iowa, August 23, 1921; married at Flushing, New York, June 8, 1944, Shirley Jeanette Potter, daughter of Leslie Emerson and Olga (Ostwaldt) Potter, born January 16, 1922. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy from January 1940 to May 1945. He received commendation while a member of the flight crew on Under Secretary of State Artemus Gates' Flagship. Mr. and Mrs. Felton both attended New York University. Mrs. Felton served in the WAVES from January 1943 to August 1944. They now live at Los Alamos, New Mexico, where Mr. Felton is manager of the Furniture Mart.

1247 Joanne Leslie, b. at Patuxent River, Md., Mar. 29, 1945; m.

at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 7, 1962, William Wesley Lewis.

1248 Jeanne Carol, b. at Flushing, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1948.

1249 Janice Elizabeth, b. at Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1956.

1162 MERLE MAX FELTON (Abraham 10, David 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Marshalltown, Iowa, November 5, 1924; married September 2, 1950, Barbara Jean Geick, who was born August 19, 1934. Mr. Felton served in the United States Navy from November 1942 to December 1945. Their home is now at Rockford, Illinois.

1250 Walter Alex, b. Dec. 9, 1959.

1251 Diane Denise, b. Mar. 26, 1961.

1163 WILLIAM ROBERT FELTON (Abraham 10, David 9, Robert 8, Austin 7, James 6, James 5, Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Nathaniel 2, Nathaniel 1), born at Rockford, Illinois, March 29, 1927; Married June 27, 1953, Muriel Joan McCarthy, daughter of James J. and Minnetta (Carroll) McCarthy, born February 1, 1930. Mr. Felton served in the United States Maritime Commission from August 1944 to August 1952. From then until February 1955, he served in the United States Army Signal Corps with rank of First Lieutenant. The Feltons now live at Port Washington, Long Island, New York.

1252 William Robert, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1955.

INDEX

INDEX OF NAMES

Aarons, Jim 105
Abbe, John 99
Adams, Ethel 74
Adamson, Eugene 46
  Fern 46
  Florence 46
  Leila 46
  Mildred 46
Agassiz, Maria 165
  Maria D. 165
  Rodolphe 165
Alden, Kenneth 122
Allen, Amos 50
  Anna M. 147
Anderson, Astrid 150
  August 150
  Betty 192
  Carl 192
  Dorothy 192
  Ethilia 178
  Freda 150
  Magnus 178
  Tilda 178
Ashley, Charlotte 51
Ashton, Henry 60
  John 60
Astles, J. Hayes 64

Backus, Minnie 63
Bacon, Dennis 104
  Robert 104
  Roberta 104
Baldwin, Kate 110
Banks, B. Mrs. 122
Bark, Abigail 136
Barlow, Alton 178
  Donald Felton 178
Barnes, Hazel 102
Bartgis, L. Virginia 192
Bartgis, Virginia 192
  William 192
Barthwick, Lydia 86
Battista, J. E. 87
  Jocelyn 87
  Mark 87
  Matthew 87
Baumberger, Loretta 162
Baxter, Gertrude 104
Beal, Minnie 54
Beaudry, Romeo 87
Bellows, Minnie 76
Bent, Alice 109
Berry, Clyde 153
  Lee 153
  Loretta 153
  Lynn 153
Bieber, Emma 101
Bigge, Cheryl 194
  Lawrence 194
Billings, Alzada
Black, Helen 196
Bliss, Emma 81
Bone, Mildred 84
Bottum, Alfred 135
  Ellen 135
  Gertrude 135
Boyd, Judith L. 128
  William J. 128
Braden, Maude 193
  Treva 193
  Vernie 193
Braucht, Mamie 74
Bredenburg, Alfred 81
  Emmett 81
  Paul 81
  Ruth 81
Bressler, Claude 129
  Dorothy 129
  Margaret 129
Briggs, Mary 116

Brockman, Bessie 127
Bromley, Elisabeth 137
  Jerome 137
  Margaret 137
Brooks, Elsie 195
  Samuel 195
  Vera 195
Brown, Alice 55
  Clarence 98
  Edith 117
  George 98
  Georgia 98
  May 114
Browne, Evelyn 183
  Gaylord, 183
  Pamela 183
Buchanan, Linda 134
Buck, Edith 188
  Sally 188
  William 188
Bunton, Doris 173
Burbank, Frances 77
Burch, Christopher 157
  Emma 157
  Iva Irene 157
Burke, Vernon 58
Burkhalter, Jean 186
Burns, George 154
  Lillian 154
  Rhoda 154
Burrows, Mary 49
Burt, William 80
Burton, Jean 110
Butters, Nellie 121
Byergo, Keith 178
  Laura 178
  Madelyn 178
  Margaret 178
Byrne, Ernest 82

Cage, Dorothy D. 192
Cage, John 192
  Pauline 192
Cahill, A.E. 84
  Leila 84
  Thelma 84
Calderwood, Elizabeth 69
Callen, Carol 155
  Edwin 155
  Richard 155
  William 155
Canatsey, Ida May 170
  Ira 170
  Nellie 170
Cannon, Cecil 153
  Ronald 153
Capaul, Bruce 116
  Christopher 116
  Jerome 116
  Joseph 116
  Mary Ann 116
Cardinal, John 58
Castelli, Charles 182
Chace, Emma 57
Chapple, George 61
Chase, Elizabeth 91
Chauncey, Sarah 83
Cheeseman, Cora 81
Chidsey, Barbara 171
  Charles 171
  Pauline 171
Clancy, Alice 84
Clark, Della 71
  Willetta 100
  William 100
  William L. 100
Clarke, Doris 186
Cleveland, W.H. 67
  Wade 67
Cline, Isaiah 148
  Leona 148

Cline, Mariah 148
Coach, Vinetta 102
Coffman, Elizabeth 118
Coffman, Harriet 118
John 118
Cooper, Cyrus 151
Orva 151
Orvilla 151
Richmond James 166
Cornthwaite, A.F. 84
Cotter, Pearl 124
Counselman, Charles 109
Counselman, Dorothy 109
Cramer, Katherine 90
Cross, Gorham 176
Heather 176
Jennifer 176
Crosson, Alice 123
Anna 123
John 123
Cunningham, Leland 87
Sharon 87
Curran, Alice 118
John 118
Mary 118

Dakin, Grace 58
Daniels, Clara 90
Dauber, J.H. 96
May 96
Davis, Dean 202
Henry 142
Lola 142
Lora 141
Margaret 142, 202
Peggy 202
Roselyn 130
Dawson, Lou 72
Dean, Janis 65
De Bree, Jacob 52
Deneke, Emma 122
Dewey, Jane 78
Robert M. 78
Dillon, Gertrude 61
Doyle, Irene 151
Draggett, Annice 206
Drake, Arneil 150
Drob, Frances 140
Grace 140
Judah 140
Ralph 140
Dudley, Mary 52
Dunbar, George 55
Durand, Kenneth 94
Dutton, Mayfred 191

Edmands, Walter 91
Ehle, Mae 138
Eldred, Emma 68
Elkins, Felton 51
Marie 51
William 51
Ellington, Clarence 66
Maxine 66
Elliott, Arlyn 158
Ronald 158
Sandra 158
Ellis, Ruth 114
Ellsworth, Whitney 78
Patricia 78
Emery, Fred 145
Laura 145
Ruth 145
Enright, John 198
Kathleen 198
Minnie 198
Erby, Eugene 129
Lee F. 129
Evans, George 83

Everts, Grant 55
Ewan, Adelia 82
Ewing, Delbert 99
  Joseph 99
  Margaret 99

Fairchild, Ethel 157
  George 157
  Lydia 158
Fales, Annie 116
  Ernest 116
  Naomi 116
Farley, Eunice 108
Farrall, Frank 143
Fawcett, Barbara 207
  H. Irving 207
  Laura 207
Faxon, Mary 86
Felton, Aaron 9, 15
  Abbott 28
  Abbott L. 55
  Abigail S. 80
  Abraham 7, 12
  Abraham R., 152, 193
  Addie G. 152
  Adelbert 25, 30, 40 41, 42, 64
  Adelbert A. 103
  Adelbert S. 99
  Adella L. 63
  Alanson 25, 42
  Albert 20, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 42, 43
  Albert Deavitt 48
  Albert Franklin 49
  Albert Grey 82
  Albert Glenn 83, 142
  Albert Newell 120, 176
  Albert Newell, Jr. 176

Felton - Cont.
  Albert V. 48
  Albert W. 66
  Albert William 107, 163
  Alberta 91
  Alexander 10, 12, 13, 18, 22, 25, 32, 71
  Alexander Agassiz 204
  Alford 31
  Alford Nichols 68
  Alfred E. 189
  Alfred Eugene 15, 144
  Alice 46
  Alice E. 46
  Alice J. 64
  Alice Lincoln 77
  Alice M. 90, 92
  Alice Parke 209
  Alice Theresa 77
  Alma 195
  Almerta A. 104
  Almon 19, 34
  Alonzo 14, 24, 26, 30 40, 63
  Alpha M. 66
  Alphonso Leroy 97, 155
  Alvan 21, 37
  Alvan S. 57
  Amaranth 17, 30, 64
  Amory 11, 19, 35
  Amos 4, 5, 7, 10, 12 18, 22
  Andrea Jean 174
  Anita Louise 196
  Anita M. 159
  Ann 118, 205
  Ann Dudley 174
  Anna 119
  Anna Marguerite 68
  Anne 75

Felton - Cont.
Anne Bigelow 165
Annie 86
Annie F. 91
Annie Sue 67
Annis S. 61
Anson 18, 32
Anthony 4, 7
Archelaus 4, 7
Arlene Mae 193
Arnold V. 152, 192
Artemas 9, 16
Arthur 29, 35, 120
Arthur E. 137
Arthur Pratt 85
Arthur Pratt 2nd 144, 190
Arthur R. 50, 64
Arthur Spring 58
Arthur T. 51, 114
Asa 5, 9, 17, 19, 30, 33, 36
Asa Gilson 90
Austin 24, 40
Austin G. 123, 177

Barbara Ann 150
Barbara E. 189
Barbara Jean 194
Barbara Louise 164
Barbara Lynn 195
Barbara Marie 179
Beatrice 114
Benjamin 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19 20, 22, 27, 32, 33 36, 82
Benjamin Rush 74
Benjamin W. 76
Bernard L. 184
Bernice E. 158

Felton - Cont.
Bernice H. 83
Berniece A. 193
Bert E. 99, 156
Bertha C. 55
Bertha E. 47
Bertha I. 84
Bessie May 77
Bessie O. 83
Betty Sue 146
Billi Jean 202
Birtie 63
Blayne Kyle 200
Bradley J. 180
Brenda Jane 180
Bruce 64
Bruce C. 186, 207
Bryan 26
Bryan L. 48
Burton 39
Burton Charles 95
Burton Rogers 95

C. Earl 58, 120
Carl 130, 179
Carrie L. 50
Caroline P. 203
Caroline S. 75
Carolyn E. 102
Carolyn O. 118
Cassius 17, 30
Catherine G. 191
Catherine L. 103
Charles 8, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 64, 72, 130
Charles A. 47, 73, 93, 131

Felton - Cont.
Charles Augustus 80, 138
Charles Cook 82
Charles Edward 169
Charles Elihu 49
Charles Emory 87, 191
Charles Erastus 93
Charles Ewan 82, 141
Charles Frederick 205
Charles H. 96
Charles Henry 81, 86, 98
Charles Holly 89
Charles Hudson 56, 57, 118
Charles J. 46
Charles Lansford 92
Charles Leonard 66
Charles M. 53
Charles Melville 53, 117
Charles Mitchell 142
Charles Newell 57, 119
Charles Norton 50
Charles Norton Jr. 51
Charles Rhoades 95
Charles Sylvander 73
Charles Vernon 76, 133
Charles Wesley 68
Charles Wyman 63
Charlotte 50
Clara 64
Clara Dewey 76
Clara (Lawrence) 107
Clarence 34

Felton - Cont.
Clarence Augustus 89
Clarence E. 97
Clarence Eugene 155
Clarence Hooker 79
Clarence W. 155
Claudia Ann 172
Clayton 23, 39
Clifford Roy 53, 116
Clifton Arthur 58, 120
Clifton Arthur Jr. 121
Clinton Forest S. 79, 136
Clyde T. 104
Colonel Edmond 100, 156
Connie Rae 161
Constance Ruth 118
Cora 81, 99, 152
Corliss Walter 152, 192
Cornelius 14, 25, 26, 43
Cornelius Conway 108, 110, 115, 165, 171
Cornelius Conway, Jr. 166, 203
Cynthia 205
Cynthia Ann 173, 190
Cyrus 12, 15, 22, 28
Cyrus Frederick 151

Dana S. 92
Daniel 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 39, 40, 41
Daniel James 199
Daniel Sherman 100, 158
Daniel William 202

Felton - Cont.
Darling 13, 25
David 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 24, 37,
David A. 132
David Albert 180
David Allen 198
David Dudley 52, 116
David James 181
David Leslie 201
David Robert 194
David Walter 97, 152
De Ann Lura 203
Deborah Sue 175
Delia L. 170
Della J. 80
Denise Colleen 203
Diana Jean 125
Diane Denise 210
Diane Leslie 206
Diane Mae 161
Diane Marie 192, 194
Dolores J. 143
Dona A. 98
Donald C. 101, 150
Donald Cline 148, 191
Donald Edward 67, 127
Donald Edward Jr. 127
Donald H. 147
Donald Lance 206
Donald Lee 177, 205
Donald Leroy 122, 177
Donald Lewis 125

Felton - Cont.
Donald M. 156, 198, 199
Donald Richard 160
Donna Jean 194
Doris Kathleen 199
Doris N. 95
Dorothy 71, 162
Dorothy Low 109
Dudley Pike 173
Dwight 27
Dwight Smith 48

Earl F. 134, 183
Earl H. 85, 142
Earl L. 59, 122, 143
Earl L. Jr. 122
Ebenezer 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 21
Edgar 34, 43
Edgar Bromley 80
Edgar Conway 109, 110, 167
Edgar Conway Jr. 166
Edgar Conway, 2nd 204
Edgar Leslie 106, 162
Edith B. 73
Edith Lurene 57
Edna 105
Edna A. 72
Edna M. 104
Edward 5, 8, 13, 23, 24, 25, 29, 39, 41
Edward Baxter 60
Edward Chauncey 83, 141
Edward Floyd 102, 160, 161
Edward Lee 196
Edward McFarland 94
Edward N. 144, 189

Felton - Cont.
Edward P. 157
Edwin 14, 26, 27, 90
Edwin Emory 113, 170
Edwin Orlando 49
Effie M. 96
Eileen May 94
Elaine Marie 94
Elbert 30
Elbert F. 62
Elbridge 19, 34
Eleanor 109
Elias 38
Elijah 8, 14
Elisha 4, 6, 10
Elizabeth 1, 101, 133
Elizabeth A. 60
Elizabeth C. 150
Elizabeth Cary 108
Ella 82
Ella M. 100
Ellen E. 121
Elmer 32
Elmer H. 55
Elmer J. 73
Elmore J. 185
Elmore W. 137, 185
Elva 83
Emerson 34
Emerson C. 79
Emerson C. Jr. 80, 137
Emma 99
Emory Edwin 46, 113
Emory Gale 88, 146
Ephriam 20, 36
Erastus 38
Erma L. 102
Ernest Arthur 46, 113, 169

Felton - Cont.
Ernest L. 89, 104, 147
Esther A. 136
Esther Belle 49
Esther F. 82
Esther M. 121
Esther W. 95
Ethel 137
Ethel L. 155
Etoile L. 157
Etta B. 98
Eugene C. 159
Eugene E. 65
Eva 103
Eva L. 100
Evelyn L. 107
Evelyn Melba 158
Everett 29
Everett Leroy 136, 184
Everett M. 58
Ezra 13, 17, 24, 25, 30, 40, 41
Ezra Waitz 96

Fannie Ethel 91
Fay E. 176
Faythe V. 106
Felicia 119
Fern L. 83
Fern V. 153
Fiske 37
Fiske Albert 91
Flora A. 150
Flora B. 83
Flora W. 48
Florence 64
Florence E. 50, 55
Florence Eugenia 136
Florence J. 52
Florence M. 80,85,153

Felton - Cont.
Floyd 42
Floyd E. 63, 87, 124, 144
Floyd Henry 102
Foster 33
Foster B. 76
Frances 162
Frances G. 139
Francis 4, 6, 11, 18, 20, 21, 31,36
Francis M. 97, 153
Frank 38, 42
Frank Ainsworth 59, 121
Frank Austin 178
Frank B. 90, 148
Frank Boyce 93
Frank Dudley 105
Frank E. 132
Frank Edward 180
Frank L. 121
Frank Person 52, 116
Frank Porter 116, 173
Franklin 25, 43
Fred 32
Fred C. 74
Fred G. 66, 125
Fred L. 118
Freda V. 155
Frederic J. 133
Frederic Luther 57, 119, 175
Frederic Luther Jr. 176
Frederick 18, 28, 29, 31, 37, 53
Frederick Alexander 67

Felton - Cont.
Frederick Alexander, Jr. 67
Frederick Austin 97, 151
Frederick B. 90
Frederick C. 92
Frederick Leach 182, 206
Frederick Lewis 54

Gail Allen 160
Gale Seaver 146, 190
Gary 42
Gary Edward 202
Gary Lee 197
Gary Neil 163
Gary Nelson 105
Gaylord E. 158, 199
Gaylord M. 100, 157
Gay W. 133, 181
George 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 42, 131
George Alfred 153, 195
George Alonzo 46
George Bingham 92, 149
George Byron 88
George Calvert 128, 178
George Calvert Jr. 179
George E. 105, 161, 189
George Earl 92, 150
George Eugene 144, 188, 208

Felton - Cont.
George F. 87, 91
George Franklin 92
George G. 56
George Gale 88
George Henry 54, 60, 122
George Kapple 89, 148
George L. 60
George Leslie 68
George Levi 60
George Lloyd 61, 122
George Newell 59, 121
George P. 150
George W. 85, 150
George Warren 100, 157
George William 62
George Willis 59
Georgia 99, 156
Gerald Hall 62, 124
Gerald Walter 134
Gertrude 62, 73, 152
Gertrude H. 50
Gertrude L. 90
Gertrude M. 54
Gladys 74
Gladys Elaine 134
Gladys Eleanor 58
Gloria E. 143
Grace 57, 58
Grace M. 62, 101
Grant 32, 72
Gregg Bradley 207
Guy Roland 153, 194

Felton - Cont.
Hadassah 108
Hannah 1
Hannah M. 204
Harold 42, 73, 130
Harold Gray 103
Harold M. 143
Harold Orin 63, 125
Harold R. 101
Harold Raymond 101 159
Harold V. 62
Harriet G. 61
Harriet L. 91
Harriet M. 88
Harris G. 195
Harry 74
Harry Allen 97, 154
Harry Allen, Jr. 155, 197
Harry C. 186, 206
Harry Comegy 76, 134
Harry Edward 65, 125
Harry King 75
Harvey 42
Harvey Isaac 103
Hattie 82
Hattie Adelaide 84
Hazel 72
Hazel A. 55
Hazel Belle 156
Hazel G. 58
Hazel Irene 161
Hazel J. 89
Hazel Lenore 69
Hazel Nellie 63
Hector A. 113, 169
Hector A., Jr. 170
Helen 66, 105, 156
Helen Cordelia 115

Felton - Cont.
Helen LaRue 155
Helen S. 95
Henry 15, 19, 28, 33, 34, 35
Henry Bliss 81, 138
Henry C. 52
Henry Claude 59, 122
Henry E. 98, 156
Henry Edwin 86
Henry F. 53
Henry J. 79
Henry L. 88, 146
Henry S. 92
Herbert 22, 26, 31, 35, 38
Herbert B. 55, 118
Herbert C. 86
Herbert L. 57, 119
Herbert R. 53
Herbert W. 45, 66
Herbert Wooster 45
Herman 138, 152
Herschell 18, 32
Hilda Marie 160
Hiram 10, 18, 20, 21 32, 36, 37
Hiram Edward 74
Horace 13, 18, 24, 25, 32, 42, 152
Horace Lloyd 123, 177
Horace Wilcox 107
Horatio 19, 33, 38
Howard 22, 41
Howard Alfonso 100
Howard S. 93
Hubert R. 159
Hugh 32, 72

Felton - Cont.
Ida F. 55
Ida M. 81
Imogene G. 66
Ina Adelle 49
Inez Isola 89
Ira 42
Ira R. 106
Isaac 7, 13, 24, 41
Iva E. 120

Jack Leroy 187
Jacob 4, 5, 9, 15, 16
James 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 201, 206
James Allen 197
James Briggs 116, 173
James Briggs, Jr. 173, 205
James Brown 115, 171
James Bruce 135, 184
James Bruce, Jr. 184
James D. 92
James Douglas 129
James Edmond 100
James Elwyn 73, 131
James Eugene 158,200
James F. 131
James Frederick 179
James Gordon 88, 145
James Gordon, Jr. 146
James Jay 75
James Joseph 173
James Kenneth 186
James L. 52
James Lang 182, 206
James Lee 52, 114
James Madison 96

Felton - Cont.
James Martin 174, 208
James Michael 198
James Monroe 84
James Phillips 68
James Porter 60
James Robert 171
James Stanley 180
Jane 127, 173
Jane Elizabeth 198
Jane Fox 128
Janet Elizabeth 75
Janet Gaston 166
Janet Louise 174
Janice Elizabeth 210
Jason 34
Jason Leslie 80
Jean Eleanor 132
Jean Elinor 116
Jean Porter 174
Jeanne Carol 210
Jeanne Marie 197
Jedediah 7, 8, 12, 15
Jeffrey N. 186
Jehiel 30
Jehiel Andrews 60
Jennie J. 47
Jennifer 166
Jerome B. 137, 185
Jerome L. 185
Jessie 63
Jo Anne 177
Joan Roberta 132
Joan Wells 176
Jo Anne Leslie 209
Joel 5, 9, 16
John 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,

Felton - Cont.
John - Cont. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43
John Arthur 146
John Bingham 91
John Brooks 110
John Charles 198
John Cory 84
John Daryl 162
John Foster 134
John H. 75
John Horace 178
John Leland 174
John Leslie 193, 209
John Michael 195
John Reid 186
John Richard 133
John Robert 196
John Sullivan 53
John Wesley 89
John West 176
John W. E. 53, 117
John W. E., Jr. 117, 174
Jonathan 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25, 41
Joseph 4, 6, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40
Joseph Cheney 75
Joseph F. 155, 197
Joseph Henry 53
Joseph L. 61
Joseph Thomas 61
Josephus 18
Joshua 5, 8, 14, 26,43

Felton - Cont.
Josiah 20
Judith 166
Judith Ann 138
Judith Elizabeth 128
Julia Ellen 182
Julian C. 76
Julian Dewey 76

Karel Girard 148, 191
Kate 51
Kate (Baldwin) 110
Katharine Conway 110
Kathleen A. 163
Keith Owen 196
Kenneth Wayne 196, 200

L. Edith 89
Lajune R. 103
Lambert 15, 28
Lansford 21, 37
Larry Raymond 161
Laura E. 83
Laura G. 52
Lauren E. 160, 201
Lauren E., Jr. 202
Laurence E. 197
Leah 98
Leander 18, 32
Lee C. 71, 129
Leila 98
Lela 87
Leola E. 104
Leola M. 84
Leon Allison 87, 145
Leon Edwin 49, 114
Leona A. 104
Leonard 17, 31

Felton - Cont.
Leroy 34, 40
Leroy Cathelen 80
Leroy Ehle 138, 186
Lester F. 153, 195
Lester M. 54, 118
Lester M., Jr. 118
Lester W. 93
Levi 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 27, 39
Lewis 15, 17, 28, 29, 31
Lewis Marvin 66
Lewis Marvin Jr. 66
Lewis Marvin 3d 126
Lewis S. 54
Lillian R. 64
Lillian Serena 191
Linda Jean 146
Linda Kaye 207
Linda Lou 126
Linda Marie 175
Lindley 95, 151
Livingston 17, 30
Lloyd 9, 17, 41, 64
Lloyd C. 154, 197
Lloyd Roy 102
Lois Irene 158
Lola C. 153
Lorena 127
Lorraine M. 103
Louis 40
Louis Eugene 96
Louise Cattus 203
Louise K. 149
Louise L. 96
Lu Anne 126
Lucius 34
Lucius Ely 56
Lucius Moore 79
Lucy 99

Felton - Cont.
Luman 42
Luman R. 102
Luther 9, 16, 29, 119
Lyle 42
Lyle Alanson 104
Lyle W. 50
Lyman 9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 28, 36, 62, 124
Lymwood H. 137
Lynn Diane 207

Mabel 55, 63
Mabel A. 85
Mabel E. 59
Mabel F. 82
Mabel S. 95
Malachi 3
Margaret 73, 82, 109 129
Margaret Ann 174
Margaret D. 173
Margaret E. 113
Margaret Elizabeth 67
Margaret Gene 140
Margaret J. 62
Margaret R. 102
Marian W. 115
Marilyn M. 130
Marion 114
Marion E. 65
Marion L. 95, 106
Marion Leroy 155
Marjorie Buck 209
Marjorie Ellen 174
Marlene Fae 193
Marlys Evelyn 161
Marsha 162

Felton - Cont.
Marshall 34
Marshall Almon 81
Marshall H. 184
Marshall R. 139, 186
Martha Harriet 136
Martha S. 121
Martin 8, 13
Mary 73, 97
Mary A. 97
Mary C. 82, 133
Mary Constance 182
Mary Copley 204
Mary E. 92
Mary Elizabeth 61
Mary Ellen 138
Mary Emily 75
Mary H. 124
Mary J. 84
Mary Kay 175
Mary Louise 194
Mary Margaret 177
Mary Patricia 187
Mary (Mollie) Rice 78
Mary S. 140
Marylyn Roberta 194
Matthias 5, 9, 16, 28
Mattie 82
Maude Alice 84
Mercene A. 99
Merle Max 193, 210
Merrick 15, 28
Merritt 25, 42
Michael Dale 208
Michael Lee 188, 201
Michelle 173
Mildred 71
Mildred A. 105
Mildred P. 101
Minnie 86
Miriam June 185

Felton - Cont.
Montgomery 19, 33
Moses 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 31, 34
Myrtle A. 98

Nancy Blair 186
Nancy Elizabeth 70, 208
Nancy Inez 151
Nancy L. 184
Nancy Savage 209
Naomi 142
Nathan 6, 10, 11, 19, 32, 34, 35
Nathan A. 77
Nathaniel 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 22, 23, 39, 77
Nathaniel H. 95
Nathaniel L. 68, 127
Nehemiah 19, 34
Nelson 13, 25
Nettie 85
Newell, 29
Newell Monroe 59
Nina 87
Nina May 48
Norma A. 170
Norma M. 130
Norman C. 102
Norman Francis 195
Norman H. 73, 131
Norman Russell 154 196
Nymphus 19, 35

Olive 99
Olive Adeline 106
Olive B. 93
Oliver 11, 20, 23, 31, 39

Felton - Cont.
Oliver Huffman 69, 128
Oliver J. 68
Ora 27
Ora Albert 97, 154
Ora Herman 49
Oscar Carl 82, 140
Osmand B. 76

Patricia Irene 174
Patricia Jean 186
Patricia Mary 180
Paul Benjamin 67
Paul Douglas 190
Paul Morley 91, 149
Paul Morley Jr. 149
Paul Owen 195
Pauline 56
Peggy Ann 170
Percy 64
Perley S. 92, 150
Perley S., Jr. 150
Philip G. 92, 149
Philip Roger 121
Philura C. 104
Phyllis Elaine 188
Phyllis Jean 185
Polly J. 149
Proctor 12, 21

Queenie L. 76
Quimby B. 102, 159
Quimby B. Jr. 160, 200
Quimby B. 3d 201

Rachel Brooks 167
Ralph 30, 62
Ralph Almon 81, 139
Ralph Almon Jr. 140, 187

Felton - Cont.
Ray 83
Ray Allen 160, 201
Ray Allen Jr. 201
Raymond L. 102, 161
Raymond F. 107, 163
Rebecca Gale 126
Rebecca K. 149
Reginald 29
Reginald Vane 59
Rexford E. 145
Richard Allison 173
Richard Emmett 198
Richard Leo 144, 188
Richard Manley 156, 197
Richard Stewart 135, 183
Richard William 184
Rickey 201
Robert 8, 11, 13, 21 25, 29, 32, 38, 40 61, 72, 97, 123
Robert C. 155
Robert Clyde 97, 152
Robert E. 74, 132
Robert Elwin 162, 202
Robert Ernest 113, 169
Robert Ernest Jr. 169
Robert G. A. 59
Robert H. 71, 130
Robert James 200
Robert Joseph 115, 172
Robert L. 46
Robert Marshall 187, 207
Robert Morse 96

Felton - Cont.
Robert N. 94
Robert P. 134, 140, 182
Robert S. 93
Robert Smith 154, 196
Robert Stanley 93
Robert W. 61
Roger Alger 160, 202
Roger Anthony 94
Roland 39
Roland J. 94
Ronald Kyle 126
Rose C. 45
Rose M. 170
Roy 32, 42, 72
Roy E. 124, 178
Roy Marshall 81, 138
Roy Martin 187, 208
Roy Walter 103
Royal 17, 30, 63
Ruby I. 124
Ruby Mae 67
Rudolph 153
Rupert Leo 85, 143
Russell Carl 141
Ruth 1, 60, 72, 88, 103, 131
Ruth Conway 108
Ruth E. 55, 121
Ruth Etta 54
Ruth Irene 154
Ruth L. 122
Ruth Margaret 70

Sally Ann 145
Sampson 13, 24
Samuel 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 25, 27, 43, 50

Felton - Cont.
Samuel Morse 108, 109, 163, 165
Samuel Morse, Jr. 164, 203
Sandra Sue 126
Sara F. 173
Sarah Conway 204
Sarah E. 47
Scott E. 106, 162
Scott S. 62, 123
Scott W. 206
Selina A. 82
Sharon Lee 192
Sherman E. 75, 133
Sherrie Noel 181
Shirley Mary 181
Sibyl L. 143
Silas 8, 15, 28
Silas Addison 52
Simeon 17, 30
Sinclair 41, 101
Skelton 3, 4, 6, 11, 19, 20
Stella 47
Stephen 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21 27, 31, 37, 190, 207
Stephen Bruce 121
Stephen Dale 202
Stephen H. 117, 175
Stephen J. 91, 149
Stephen O. 67
Stephen Wayne 162
Steven Clay 208
Steven Lawrence 188
Steven Lloyd 197
Sue Ann 200
Summer Daniel 117
Susan Lee 208

Felton - Cont.
Susan Louise 201
Susanne 184
Sylvander 18, 32
Sylvanus 8, 15, 27, 51
Sylvia V. 96

Thelma 72, 94
Theodore 25, 42
Theodore J. 198
Thomas 4, 8, 11, 14, 19, 20, 24, 30, 34, 120
Thomas Jefferson 61
Thomas Laton 129
Thomas S. 79, 136
Thorndike 12, 21
Timothy 4, 6, 10, 18
Todd Edward 198
Truman 28
Truman Page 55

Uriah H. 75

Vance A. 61, 123
Velma 94
Verna 107
Verne Joseph 162
Vincent A. 67
Virginia A. 189
Virginia Ann 181
Virginia C. 103
Virginia Dale 186
Virginia Sylvia 95

Wallace E. 160
Wallace H. 80, 137
Walter 26, 36, 42
Walter Alex 210
Walter David 170
Walter E. 57, 119

Felton - Cont.
Walter Jennings 76, 134
Walter Joseph 106
Walter L. 54
Walter R. 93, 151
Walter Sidney 90
Walter W. 45
Warren A. 55
Warren F. 151
Wayne L. 200
Waynette 179
Webster 22, 38
Welcome 22, 38
Willard 34
Willard Barnes 77, 134, 183
Willard Barnes Jr. 77
Willard Barnes 3d 135
Wilbert 36
Wilbert H. 88
Will S. 52, 115
William 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 20, 23, 26, 27, 29 30, 31, 32, 33, 35 39, 41, 56
William A. 61
William Albert 101
William Allen 129
William Amory 86
William B. 156,198
William C. 48
William F. 176
William G. 197
William H. 57
William Harrison 78, 135
William Harrison Jr. 135
William Innes 134
William J. 149, 192
William Jacob 58, 120
William K. 115, 172
William Reid 69
William Reid Jr. 70, 128
William Riley 101
William Robert 193, 208, 210
William Roy 139, 187
William Sidney 74, 132
William Sidney Jr. 132, 181
William Stanley 163, 202
William Stevens 74
William Tenney 48
Willie 31
Willie Ellsworth 65
Winslow Bent 110, 167
Zachariah 4, 6, 9, 17
Zada 195
Zella 47
Zoé Van Antwerp 203
Zofia Marianna 133

Fields, R. K. 85
Fifield, Minnie 63
Finch, Grace 171
William 171
Wilma 171
Fitterer, Catherine 200
Magdaline 200
Marcus 200
Folsom, Bruce 114
Fombaron, Marie 122
Ford, Raymond 83
Robert 83

Foster, Jack 143
Frank, Eva 177
Freeman, Cliffie 92
  Thomas 130
Friday, Ernest 207
  Robbye 207
  Shirley 207
Fross, Irene 131
Frush, Elisha 148
  Josephine 148
  Witt 148
Frye, Maude 149
Fuentevilla, Eliza 170
Fuentevilla, Louis 170
Fuentevilla, Margaret 170

Gage, Clara 66
Garaghty, Estelle 163
  Joseph 163
  Louise M. 163
Garnett, Alice 66
Gastelum, Ignacius, 113
Gastelum, Rosario 113
Gaston, Hope 165
  Mary 165
  William 165
Gates, Etta N. 49
Gehrung, F. W. 76
Geick, Barbara 210
Geigan, James 193
  John 193
  Jon 193
Gerton, ____ 82
Gibbs, Lucia 53
Glazier, Carrie 49
Gleason, Bertha 93
Gonzales, Judith 169
  Marcela 169
Gonzales, Rafael 169
Good, Mary 79
Grady, John 92
Gray, Annie M. 135
Green, Ellen 144
  George 144
  Josephine 60
  Mary 144
Griffin, Ina 104
Griffith, Gladys 93
Griggs, Robert 94
Groeppinger, ____ 161
Gronquist, Helen 177
Grubb, Frances 126
  French 126
  Lorena 126
Gunderson, Henry 160
  Nora 160
  Norma 160

Haberlin, Gertrude 117
  Margaret 117
  William 117
Hagood, Elmer 101
Haire, Frank 85
Haldeman, Anne 119
Hall, Fannie 62
  James 163
  Lona 163
  Opal 163
Halloway, Bertha 113
Hamilton, Dora 108
Harlacher, Henry 202
  Phyllis 202
  Marion 202
Harmening, Edward 130
  Estelle, 130
  Mildred, 130
Harris, Anne 65
  Brooks 65
  Carl 65
  Channing 65

Harris - Cont.
Earl 65
Edward 65
Grant 65
Holly 65
Jennie 48
Nina 65
Harrison, Thomas 56
Harter, Henry 66
Polly Sue 66
Hawkinson, Hannah 74
Hayward, Addie 134
Hazelberger, Daisy 101
Headlee, ___ 98
Dorothy 98
Garnett 98
Herbert 98
Mildred 98
Norma 98
Hecker, Augusta 60
Hedlund, John 123
Tillie 123
Hegarty, George 48
Helfer, William 88
Hemmerle, Tillie 77
Hircock, Esther 196
Lannie 196
Lois 196
Hitchcox, Jennie 122
Hobbins, Laura 107
Hodges, Gertrude 58
Hogarth, Grace 151
Holstad, Jeffrey 202
Verda 202
Verna 202
Hook, Dorothy 206
Thomas 96
Horne, Ann 1
Horton, James 158
John 158
Lawrence 158
Horton, Louie 127
Louis 127
Mary 127
House, Charles 83
Howard, Hallie 73
Howe, H. P. 134
Mary 75
Hoyt, Homer 56
Huffman, Elizabeth 69
Laton A. 69
Hughes, William 98
Humerickhouse, Christian 47
Humerickhouse, George 47
Humerickhouse, Ruth 47
Humphreys, Susannah 149
Hunnewell, Katherine 203
Hunt, Loa 141
Hunter, John 61
Huntley, Pauline 123

Ingraham, Mary 117
Job 117
Maude 117
Ireland, Margaret 96
Ives, J. Henry 57

Jackson, Brittan 55
Carol 55
Elsie 55
James 167
Priscilla 55
Rachel 55, 167
Rachel B. 167
Rizpah 55
Jacobs, Jay 177
Trudi 177
James, Annie 67
Jaques, Sarah 101

Jennings, Elizabeth 159
Jennings, Juanita 159
Ray 159
William 62
Job, Harriet 86
Johnson, Cheryl 189
Doris 121
Gail 189
Glenys 65
Ida 159
Lois 135
Mabel 59
Maurine 159
Philip 189
Philip M. 189
Robert 159
Roger 189
Jones, Dorothy 197
Eliza 60
Harry 197
Lottie 197
Matie 123
Jordan, Billie 201
John 201
Valerie 201

Kantner, Esther 149
Kay, Donald 47
Dull 47
Gordon 47
John 47
Shirley 47
Keefe, Grace 138
Keeler, Bernard 98
Cheryl 98
Craig 98
Karen 98
Michael 98
Robert 98
Stephen 98
Keeler, Walter 98
Keith, Robert 55
Keller, Nellie 90
Kelley, Lorraine 98
Kendall, Katherine 119
Kenyon, Fannie 86
Kibbie, Marge 198
Kibble, Gary 158
Martin 158
Michael 158
Owen 158
Sally 158
Kilburn, Charles 191
Edith 191
Kincannon, Harriet 48
King, Fern 72
Kinney, Afra 130
Isabelle 83
James 83
Knallay, Margaret 159
Knowles, Zelma 94
Koster, Cheryle 70
James 70
Judith 70
Max 70
Richard 70
Robert 70
Steven 70
Krom F. R. 64
Kruger, Olga 103

Lackman, Herman 115
Lacore, Mary 77
Lafferty, Julia 157
Lang, Caroline 181
Ellen 181
James 181
LaRock, Mary J. 161
Mary C. 161
Vela 161
Lawrence, Clara 107

Leach, Flora 133
Lee, Helen 151
Lendrum, Catherine 136
  Harriet 136
  James 136
Letz, Emma 72
Lewis, William 210
Lilley, Frank 120
Lincoln, Wilbert 176
Lindley, Inez 95
Lindsay, Aleen 76
  George 76
  Mary 76
  Robert 76
Lingley, Frank 54
Littrel, Anna 46
Livalier, Josephine 53
Logan, Eleanor 95
Long, Esther 56
Lorenz, Hilda 159
  John 159
  Priscilla 159
Lorlett, Lovina 79
Lowder, Ella 84
Lowe, Gideon 101
  Howard 101
  William 101
Lowrey, William 122
  Ynes 122
Lucas, John 84
Lyle, Laurette 96
Lynch, Daisy 185
Lyon, Arvilla 79

McAllister, E. P. 87
McBride, Frederick 204
  Mary 204
  Penelope 204
McCarthy, Bleda 185
  Florence 64
  Irene 185
McCarthy, James 210
  Jerry 64, 185
  Joseph 64
  Joseph Jr. 64
  Joyce 64
  Margaret 64
  Minnetta 210
  Muriel 210
McCraney, Albert 91
  Frances 91
McDowell, Eleanor 180
  James 180
  Shirley 180
McGregor, George 136
McGuire, Edward 83
  William 83
McKee, Mary 187
McKellar, Edith 77
  Eric 77
  John 77
McKinney, Jean 178
  Mildred 178
  Winifred 178
McLean, Charlotte 172
  George 172
  Gladys 190
  Janet 172
McLyman, Addie 100
McQuitty, W. F. 69

Macomber, Abner 182
  Henrietta 182
  Mary 182
Mahoney, Annie 53
Marble, Betty 55
  Eleanor 55
  Ralph 55
Marshall, Anna 59
  Jennie 68
Martin, Anna 119
  Francis 119

Martin
Horace 174
Irene 156
Jenny 156
John 156
Nell 187
Phyllis 174
Vada 174
Mathes, Phebe 136
Matson, Edith 194
Gertrude 194
John 194
Maxcy, Edith 93
May, Iola 48
Mayfield, Doris 163
Etta 163
William 163
Meacham, George 186
Marcy 186
Mona 186
Monte 186
Mead, Charles 193
Ruth 193
Sarah 193
Medbury, Clifford 105
Millar, Kate 108
Lee C. 107
Lee C. Jr. 107
Lisa 108
Miller, Eric 71
Jerry 70, 71
Scott 71
Suzanne 71
Milner, Constance 172
Edith 172
Harry 172
Minnehan, Kathryn 92
Mitchell, Charles 155
Ward 81
Moore, Angeline 76
Betsy 49
Moore, Charles 47, 184
Edgar 47
Elizabeth 184
James 194
Jeffrey 194
Martha 47
Melvin 47
Sarah 184
Verna 194
Viron 47
William 194
Moorman, Aneita 70
Morey, Howard 63
Lavora 63
Lucille 63
Morley, Frances 91
Mullen, George F. 167
George J. 167
Timothy 167
Munkers, Margaret 157
Munroe, Minerva 60

Nation, Laura 87
Neady, Albert 72
Needham, Nannie 96
Nelson Anne V.A. 165
Annie S. 165
Thomas 165
Newsome, Edith 125
Frances 125
James 125
Nichols, Isabelle 81
Nickerson, Elsie 174
Leland 174
Ruth 174
Noe, Lucy 153
Molly 153
William 153
Nolan, Catherine 120
Norris, Sarah J. 54

O'Connell, Daniel 115
Margery 115
Marian 115
Ogden, Ida May 152
Okma, Annette 183
Louis 183
Sadie 183
Oliver, Mary 127
Orr, Katie 130
Kenneth 130
Kevin 130
Robert 130
Overton, Carrie 47
Clarence 47
Ira 47
James 131
Leora 47
Mary C. 131

Pache, Michelle 181
Paffhausen, Antoinette 114
Page, Bertha 124
Florence 124
Morris 124
Panagiotacopoulos, Christos 180
Panagiotacopoulos, Eugenia 180
Panagiotacopoulos, Patricia 180
Parke, Gertrude 208
Marjorie 208
Torsten
Patten, Dora 100
Patterson, Bessie 74
Mary 61
Payer, Ana 175
Emma 175
Samuel 175
Pease, Leon 75
Perkins, Edeline 105
Peterson, Olga 131
Phillips, Mary 68
Pickard, Don 71
Pickett, Hester 97
Pierson, _____ 61
Pike, Beatrice 173
Pilson, Alice 145
Arthur 145
V. Elizabeth 145
Pinion, Charles 142
Cora 142
Mildred 142
Pitt, Olga M. L. 118
Poirier, Annette 94
Exilda 94
Frederic 94
Porter, Laura 116
Posey, Hadassah 108
Samuel 108
William 108
William C. 108
Potter, Charles 50
Edmund 50
Eleanor 50
Leslie 209
Olga 209
Rachel 50
Shirley 209
Webster 50
Powell, Charles 56
Chester 56
Cora 56
Pratt, Helen 89
Nelson 89
Priest, Fannie 59
Prouty, Warren 92
Pruner, Doris 99
Harold 99
Herbert 99
Kenneth 99

Pruner, Lillian 99
Marjory 99
Sidney 99
Putnam, Hattie 133
Pyke, David 140
Elizabeth 140
James 140
Mary 140
Robert 140

Reed, A. C. 84
Doris 84
L. P. 84
Renner, Grace 200
John 200
Laura 200
Rice, Archibald 57
Clark 195
Ella 195
Frederic 57
Rosamond 57
Zada 195
Richardson, Abby 50
June 162
Riddell, Marie 177
Rippey, Rose 45
Ritchey, Margaret 99
Rizzo, Eugene 124
Robbins, Agnes 87
Roberts, ____ 79
Ivy 98
Robertson, Jane 73
Robinson, Ashton 102
Helen 79
Margaret 102
Rodgerson, Myrtle 179
Rita 179
Stanley 179
Roehrig, Gilbert 189
Jonathan 189
Linda 189
Roehrig, Stephen 189
Virginia 189
Rogers, Adelaide 79
Elizabeth 188
Hopewell 109
Rose, Grace 139
Rounds, Adeline 88
Ruhga, Charles 47
Evelyn 47
Helen 47
Ilah 47
Marvin 47
Rulon-Miller, Conway 109
Rulon-Miller, Edgar 109
Margaret 109
Samuel 109
Sumner 109

Safford, Edwin 124
Saltonstall, David 166
John Lee 166
Sanders, Marguerite 67
Sanderson, May 57
Sanford, Graham 179
Margaret 179
Mildred 179
Sargent, Catherine 98
Savage, Lenora 85
Schafer, Emma 72
Schatz, Daniel 96
Schauerman, Gale 171
Richard 171
Robin 171
Schmitz, Hortense 190
Schultz, Margaret 103
Scott, Ada 125
Alila 106
Kyle 125
Montana 125
Seaton, George 128

Seaton, Harriet 128
Hazel 128
Seaver, Serena 146
Shelly, Frances 156
Sherburne, Elizabeth 166
Sherburne, Frank 166
Maud 166
Sherman, Chloe 75
Shimer, Blanche 139
Shonyo, M. D. 63
Shutter, Dorothy 127
Silver, Henrietta 81
Simmons, Bernard 107
Edith 107
Grace 108
Simson, Mary A. 88
Skelton, Samuel 1
Mary 1
Slater, Luella 121
Margaret 121
William 121
Slemp, Helen 141
Smedberg, Cora 51
Smedley, Elizabeth 61
Robert 61
Robert C. 61
Smith, Emma 65
John 73
Melissa 154
Robert 154
Sarah 154
Sowers, Dorothea 109
Ruth 109
William 109
Spencer, John 165
Stanbery, Alice 90
Henry 90
Stark, _____ 99
Steely, Mary 97
Steeves, Florice 87
Steeves, Miriam
W. B. 87
Stehlin, George 72
Steimer, Alby 199
Eileen 199
Harry 199
Stephens, Dorothy 186
Stevens, Ella 64
Lucy 90
Polly 92
Walter 80
Stockwell, Floyd 104
Glen 104
Lloyd 104
Lyle 104
Richard 104
Stover, Amanda 84
Strange, Dean 99
Edward 99
Gertrude 99
James 99
Lola 99
Walter 99
Sullivan, Eleanor 75
Sumner, Ellen 54
Swearingen, Elvis 74
Swiderski, Antoinette 138
Szczechowicz, Joseph 132
Szczechowicz, Mary 132
Zosia 132

Taft, Ella 52
Tatnall, Alice 109
Emmett 109
Rachel 109
Talbert, Eunice 80
Taylor, Philip 58
Ruth 129
Susan 123

Thompson, Cynthia 80
Tomlin, Frances 197
Tompkins, Mary 1
Totten, Mary 155
  Rosabelle 155
  William 155
Touhey, Mary E. 125
Tracy, Ellen 143
Trout, Rose 59
Tulberg, Gordon 107
  Milo 107
  Norma 107
Tully, Doris 199
  Genevieve 199
  Jim 199
Turner, Frances 56
Twombly, Louise 85
Tyrell, Susan 64

Underwood, Justin 105
  William 73

Valentine, Bernice 62
Van Brunt, Mary 208
  Nora 208
  Willis 208
VanDette, Edmund 132
  Eleanor 132
  Josephine 132
Vanlier, Henrietta 48
Van Valkenburgh, Richard 146
Vawter, Florence 97
  James 97
  William 97

Wagstaff, Pearl 155
Wales, B. Elizabeth 176
Wales, George 59
  Geraldine 59
Walker, Bradley 106
  Craig 106
  David 106
  Donald 106
  Jack 83
  John 83
  Pearl 124
Wandling, Alma 96
  Beulah 96
  Cora 96
  Delpha 96
  Fred 96
  Milta 96
Warner, Ralph 73
Warren, Beatrice 188
  Dorothy 187
  Hugh 187
Watkins, Laura 126
  Neoma 126
  Sumptner 126
Watson, Alice 54
  Ernest 58
  Ethelyn 54
  Joseph 54
  Virginia 54
Weaver, Blanche 120
  Horace 120
  Marion 120
Webb, Jennie 53
Weidler, Richard 72
Wells, Clifford 175
  Helen 175
  James 203
  Kathryn 175
  Louise 203
  Zoé 203
Wennberg, Carl 190
  Edna 190
  Theresa 190
West, Andrew 60
  Anna 119

West, Flora 60
Kathleen 60
Kenneth 156
Mary 60
Westcott, John 50
Westervelt, Charlotte 117
Whalen, Joe 156
Wharf, Bertha 66
Whetstone, Charles 161
Whetstone, Ferne 161
Nellie 161
Whisler, Hilda 197
Whitecomb, Mary 56
Whitman, Hattie 105
Whittaker, Clara 49
Wiley, Elinor 105
Henry 105
Louise 105
Mary 105
Raymond 105
Wilkinson, Alonzo 99
Williams, Albert S. 164
Williams, Elza 153
Florence 120
Genevieve 147
Samuel M. F. 164
L. L. 82
Wilsey, Jacob 194
Mary 194
Sarah 194
Walter 194
Wilson, Alvin 143
Ida 184
Mabel 184
Winston, Gene May 183
Helen 183
Lloyd 183
Wood, Minnie 137
Wood, Thomas 194
William 194
Woodruff, Helen 141
Joab 141
Woodworth, Laura 57
Wright, Sophronia 51
Wyatt, Alfred 152
Etta 152
Sella 152
Wymore, Clarence 205
Lola 205
Shirley 205

Yeager, Laura 102

Zambada, Christine 170
Zambada, Delia 170
Jesus 170
Zitzloff, Lowell 107

INDEX OF PLACES

Africa
  Tripoli 98

Arizona
  Chandler 190
  Mesa 66, 127
  Phoenix 116, 126, 148, 163
  Scottsdale 171
  Tempe 114, 115, 171

Arkansas
  Arkadelphia 70
  Louisville 67

Australia
  Warrnambool 77

California
  Anaheim 104
  Berkeley 110, 148, 172, 191, 192
  Beverly Hills 183
  Camp Pendleton 196
  El Cerrito 191
  Hanford 56
  Hawthorne 89, 148
  Hemet 104
  Humboldt Co. 51
  Huntington Park 199
  Kelseyville 157
  Kings Co. 56
  Lawndale 144
  Long Beach 82, 86
  Los Angeles 50, 52, 57, 78, 123, 130, 133, 134, 157, 158, 169, 177, 182, 206
  Los Angeles Co. 200

Calif. - Cont.
  Menlo Park 51
  Meridian 116
  National City 172
  No. Hollywood 107 108
  No. Sacramento 156, 199
  Oakland 48, 110, 158, 192
  Palo Alto 148
  Redding 172, 173
  Sacramento 70, 115, 172, 198, 199
  Salinas 107
  San Diego 114, 172, 191
  San Francisco 45, 51, 110, 111, 123, 144, 148, 175, 191
  San Jose 177
  Santa Barbara 108
  Shasta 115
  Stockton 95, 143, 206
  Vista 45

Canada
  Hamilton, Ont. 88, 124, 145
  Lake of the Woods 69
  Vancouver, B.C. 107

Canal Zone
  Fort Davis 94

China 140, 177

Colorado
  Canon City 77, 135
  Colorado Springs 125

Colo. - Cont.
Eaton 123
Fort Morgan 205, 206
Grand Junction 147
Greeley 125, 170
Monte Vista 74, 132
Pueblo 135, 183
Redstone 148, 192
Sterling 177

Connecticut
Darien 135
East Hartford 174
Enfield 185
Groton 151
Hartford 176
Stafford Springs 93
Westport 190

District of Columbia
Washington 65, 141

England 105
London 98

Florida
Clearwater 147
Delray Beach 164
Largo 135
Pompano Beach 192
St. Petersburg 93
Winter Park 181

Georgia
Atlanta 84
Fort Benning 164, 199

Hawaii
Honolulu 162

Holland 52

Hungary
Harkau 175

Idaho
Boise 192
Filer 141

Illinois
Aledo 74
Amboy 152
Aurora 79, 84, 137
Berwyn 128
Chicago 76, 108, 162, 163, 164, 175, 179, 207
Edwardsville 142
Eureka 129
Joy 74
Lyons 128
Millersburg 74
Normal 90
Oak Park 148
Quincy 82, 141
Rockford 193, 210
Virginia 73, 131

India
Madras 189

Indiana
Angola 137
Boone Co. 73
Hammond 161
Indianapolis 71, 72, 73, 129, 130, 131, 141, 179
Lawrence 130
Shelbyville 179
South Bend 129

Tipton 73, 130

Iowa
Albia 97, 154, 155, 197
Ames 161
Ayreshire 198
Barnes City 193
Carroll 198
Casey 161
Cedar Falls 105, 196
Davenport 194
Dewitt 73
Dickens 155
Eldora 105, 161
Emmetsburg 151
Farnhamville 97, 152, 154
Fayette 172
Galva 152
Grundy Co. 105
Ida Grove 193
Iowa Co. 97, 152, 153
Jones Co. 68, 69
Knoxville 197
Kosta 97, 151
Laurens 198
Lorimor 154
Lovilia 153
Marengo 96
Marshalltown 193, 209, 210
Mason City 63
Melrose 153, 195
Monroe Co. 153
Moravia 153, 154, 195
Muddy 97, 98, 154
Northwood 192
Perry 148
Promise City 193
Rockwell City 97, 152, 155
Sioux City 69, 70, 129, 153, 194
Sioux Rapids 152, 194, 195
Somers 151, 152, 192
Storm Lake 194, 198
Sulphur Spgs. 198
Ventura 154, 196
Victor 97, 152
Viola 68, 127
Winterset 196

Italy
Florence 108

Japan 140

Kansas
Arkansas City 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 139, 141, 142, 208
Hutchinson 187, 208
Mound City 170
Oberlin 125
Sterling 141
Winfield 139

Kentucky
Lexington 208
Louisville 67, 129

Korea 140

Louisiana
Baton Rouge 179
New Orleans 127, 179
Tremont 127

Maine
Anson 116
Augusta 145
Bridgton 145
Camden 53, 117, 174 175
Cumberland 176
Falmouth 175
Greenwood 87
Lincolnville 174
Northport 117
Oxford 145
Paris 87, 145
Portland 145
Rockland 117, 174
Woodstock 87, 145

Maryland
Patuxent River 209
Baltimore 181

Massachusetts
Barre 85, 91
Belchertown 78
Bellingham 93, 151
Bolton 57, 58, 120
Boston 57, 60, 91, 108, 119, 128, 132, 142, 144, 165, 166, 167, 176, 189, 190, 204
Brockton 96
Cambridge 108
Chelmsford 120
Cherry Valley 120
Clinton 57, 120
Danvers 60
Dorchester 93
Enfield 93
Greenfield 78, 90
Hamilton 165, 166
Hanover 165
Haverford 167
Hingham 189, 209
Holden 120
Holyoke 65
Hubbardston 85, 144
Hudson 53, 58, 116, 117, 122
Indian Orchard 94
Leominister 50
Lexington 166
Longmeadow 137, 184,185
Lowell 74, 131, 179, 180, 181
Lynn 85
Malden 96
Marion 182
Marlboro 52, 53, 59, 121
Melrose 74, 132, 133 189, 208
Mendon 151
Milford 91, 121, 125
Millers Falls 150
Monson 94, 136
Montague 150
No. Amherst 50
Northampton 77, 78, 79, 135
Northfield 49, 59
Orange 49, 65, 92, 125 150, 151
Palmer 94, 95, 181
Prescott 77
Prides Crossing 132
Quincy 128, 188, 190, 209
Reading 144, 188
Rochester 182
Roxbury 50
Rutland 176

Salem 1, 74, 75, 95
132, 133, 181
Saugus 85
Shutesbury 49, 92
Somerville 119
So. Boston 119, 175
Springfield 78, 136
180, 184, 185
Sterling 58, 120
Tewksbury 95
Townsend 54
Wales 94
Watertown 121
Wellesley 176
West Newton 57, 118
119, 175, 176
Westwood 167
Wilbraham 60, 136,
184
Williamsville 85
Winchester 189
Worcester 49, 118,
120, 176

Mexico 140
Guaymas 45
Mazatlan 45, 113
169, 170
Mexico City 183
Sinaloa, State of 45
Tepic 46

Michigan
Allegan Co. 52, 115
Ann Arbor 52
Battle Creek 161
Big Rapids 115, 171
Calumet 165, 166, 203
Detroit 71, 132, 147
162, 171
Dorr 51, 52, 114
Engadine 115
Grand Rapids 147
Hancock 132
Mayville 88, 89, 147
Naubinway 115
Saginaw 147
Sault Ste. Marie
115, 172
Yale 89

Minnesota
Austin 192
Bagley 178
Blue Earth 195
Brownsville 67
Cass Co. 107, 163, 202
Crowwing Co. 163
Dodge Co. 104
Duluth 106
Faribault 66
Granite Falls 98,
100, 156, 157
Hayfield 192
Leroy 193
Mankato 106
Minneapolis 71, 127
141, 162, 163, 202
Moorhead 104
Motley 107
Mound 107
Owatonna 104, 105,
106, 162, 202
Plainview 62
St. Paul 68, 128
Steel Co. 104

Mississippi
Vicksburg 147

Missouri
Fort Leonard Wood
207

Missouri - Cont.
Kansas City 67, 127 207, 208
Maryville 177
Nodaway Co. 177
Parnell 123, 177
Princeton 196
Springfield 104

Monaco
Monte Carlo 51

Montana
Miles City 69, 70, 127, 128, 178
Missoula 66, 67, 125, 126
St. Ignatius 126
Whitehall 125

Nebraska
Angus 47, 113, 170
Auburn 198
Beatrice 205
Beaver City 143
Clay Center 46
Crawford 47
Fairbury 195
Harrison 113
Hastings 47
Lincoln 59, 122, 162, 177, 195, 205, 206
Nelson 46, 47, 113
No. Platte 123
Omaha 71, 129
Plattsmouth 195
Randolph 155
Roca 195

Nevada
Reno 172

New Hampshire
Bradford 116, 174
Concord 174
Keene 92, 150
Manchester 52, 116 144, 173, 188, 190, 205
Warner 173

New Jersey
Burlington 184
Camden 56, 57, 86, 118
Elizabeth 136, 184
Glen Rock 183
Madison 140
Newark 128
Paterson 184
Princeton 204
Prospect Park 183
Short Hills 204
Wayne 183
Woodlynne 118

New Mexico
Los Alamos 209
Nara Visa 119
Santa Fe 210

New York
Altona 136
Batavia 146
Berne 136
Brooklyn 86, 88, 146, 150, 191
Buffalo 50, 88
Burke 63, 124
Chataqua Co. 89, 90
Chateaugay 80, 81

Clarence 51
Clinton Co. 136, 137
Colton 64
E. Pharsalia 54, 117
Ellensburg Depot 81
Endicott 117
Flushing 209, 210
Guilford 53
Harmon 63
Keeseville 80
Kingston 207
Lansingburg 86
Malone 80, 81, 138
Massena 56
New York City 56, 77 107, 117, 118, 124 135, 149, 150, 159 165, 182, 183, 190 203, 204, 210
N. Tonawanda 87, 88, 145, 146
Ogdensburg 124, 178
Parishville 124
Peekskill 87
Peru 79, 80, 136, 137
Pierpont 64
Plattsburg 79, 80, 82 136, 137, 138, 185
Port Washington 210
Potsdam 63, 124, 125 178, 186
Rhinebeck 79
Russell 63
Saranac 81, 84
Saratoga Spgs. 48
Saugerties 207
Schnectady 136, 191
Schuyler Falls 79,80
So. Colton 64
Stark 63, 64
Syracuse 48, 138, 186, 206, 207
Troy 86
West Chazy 79, 137 185

North Carolina
Elizabeth City 201
Tryon 142

North Dakota
Almont 200

Ohio
Chicago Jct. 148, 191
Cincinnati 109, 163, 175
Cleveland 76, 109, 134, 183
Columbus 129
Coshocton 101, 102, 159, 160, 200, 201
Cuyohoga Falls 159
Fairfield 89, 90, 148, 157
Fredericktown 154
Holmes Co. 96, 97
Huron Co. 90
McArthur 61, 122
Roscoe 100
Willard 191
Zanesville 154

Oklahoma
Blackwell 143, 187
Bristow 84
Caddo Co. 142
El Reno 142
Enid 143
Fort Sill 178

Oklahoma - Cont.
Guthrie 85, 139, 143
Hydro 139, 141, 186, 187
Lookeba 187, 188
Newkirk 83, 142
Norman 141
Oklahoma City 139, 143, 144
Pitcher 154
Pocasset 67
Skiatook 142
Stillwater 187, 207 208

Oregon
Burns 156
Corvallis 98, 99, 100, 156, 157, 158, 159, 195 198, 199, 200
Eugene 199, 200
Harney Co. 158
Polk Co. 203
Portland 157, 195
Salem 157
Seal Rock 157
South Beach 99
Willamina 163
Yamhill Co. 202, 203

Panama 137

Pennsylvania
Allegheny City 108
Bryn Mawr 108, 203
Carlisle 149
Chester 109
Haverford 109, 167
Martins Creek 139
Merion 164
Philadelphia 71, 108, 184, 203
Rosemont 203
Steelton 109, 110, 165
Thurlow 109
Towanda 91, 92, 149

Philippine Islands
Manila 177

Poland 138

Rhode Island
Barrington 124
Pawtucket 117

Scotland
Glasgow 135

Siam 177

South America
Peru 118
Venezuela 142, 179

South Dakota
Armour 68
Dell Rapids 162
Milbank 102, 103
Roberts Co. 99

Sweden 123

Texas
Alpine 187
Fort Bliss 191
Fort Worth 67, 127, 178
Houston 201

Kelly Field 159
Pampa 143
San Antonio 127, 191
Waco 67

Utah
Zion Nat'l. Park 171

Vermont
Brandon 62
Brattleboro 185
Burlington 133
Cambridge 133
Cuttingsville 165
Enosburg Falls 133
Fairfax 75, 76, 133 134
Franklin 45, 46, 48
Grand Island 182
Londonderry 122
Newbury 181, 182, 206
Orwell 62, 124
St. Albans 76, 133, 134, 181, 182
Tunbridge 73, 131
Waitsfield 119
Whiting 123

Virginia
Alexandria 124
Richmond 108, 204
Sussex Co. 127

Washington
Chehalis 66
Kennewick 66
Olympia 156
Seattle 86, 93, 106
Vancouver 163

West Virginia
Charleston 122
Ronceverte 49, 114

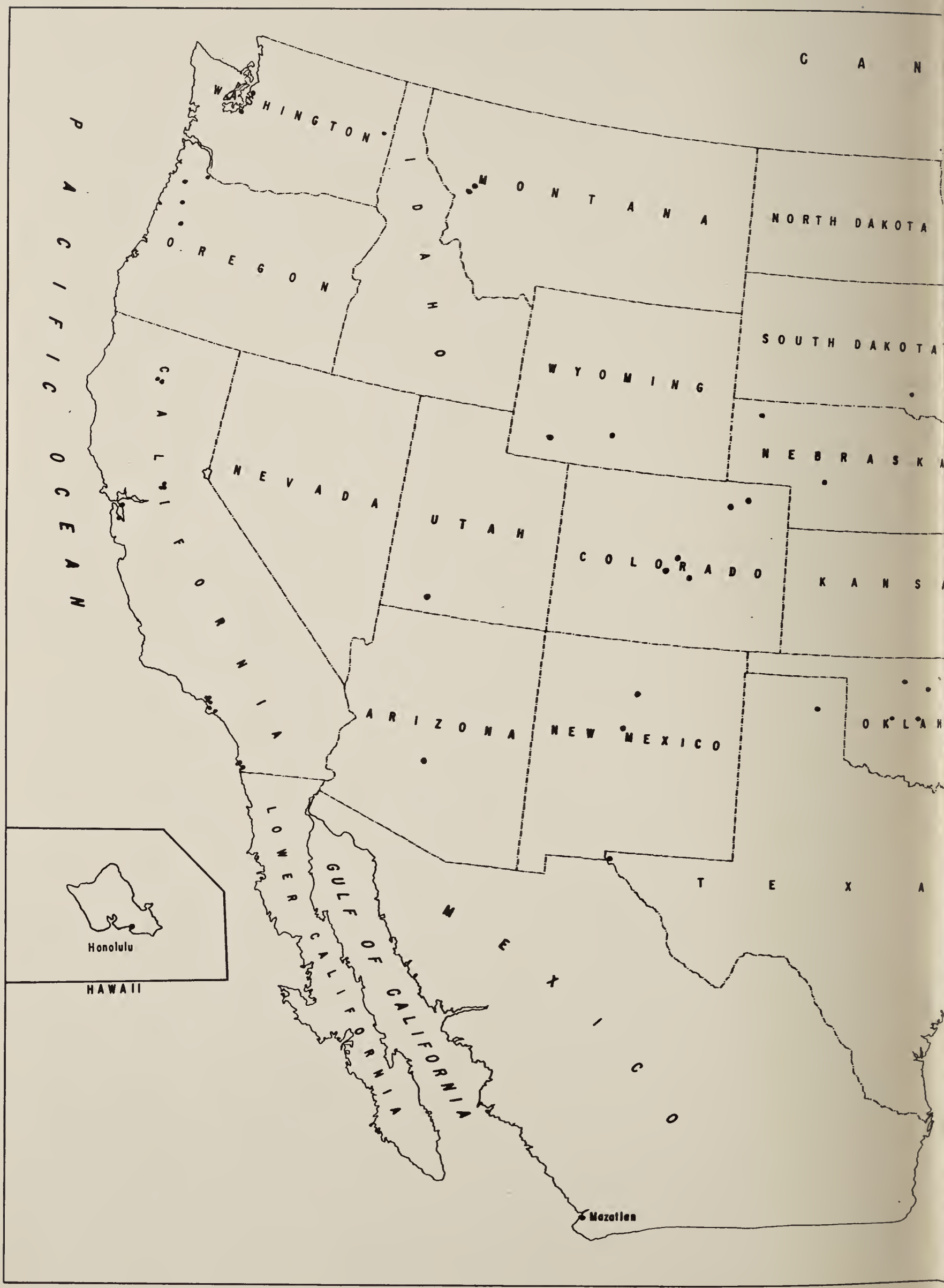
Wisconsin
Chippewa Falls 156
Dodge Co. 99
Eau Claire 102, 103, 104, 160, 161, 202
Milwaukee 138
Mondovi 160
Pierce Co. 100
Rosendale 105, 106, 107
Superior 103

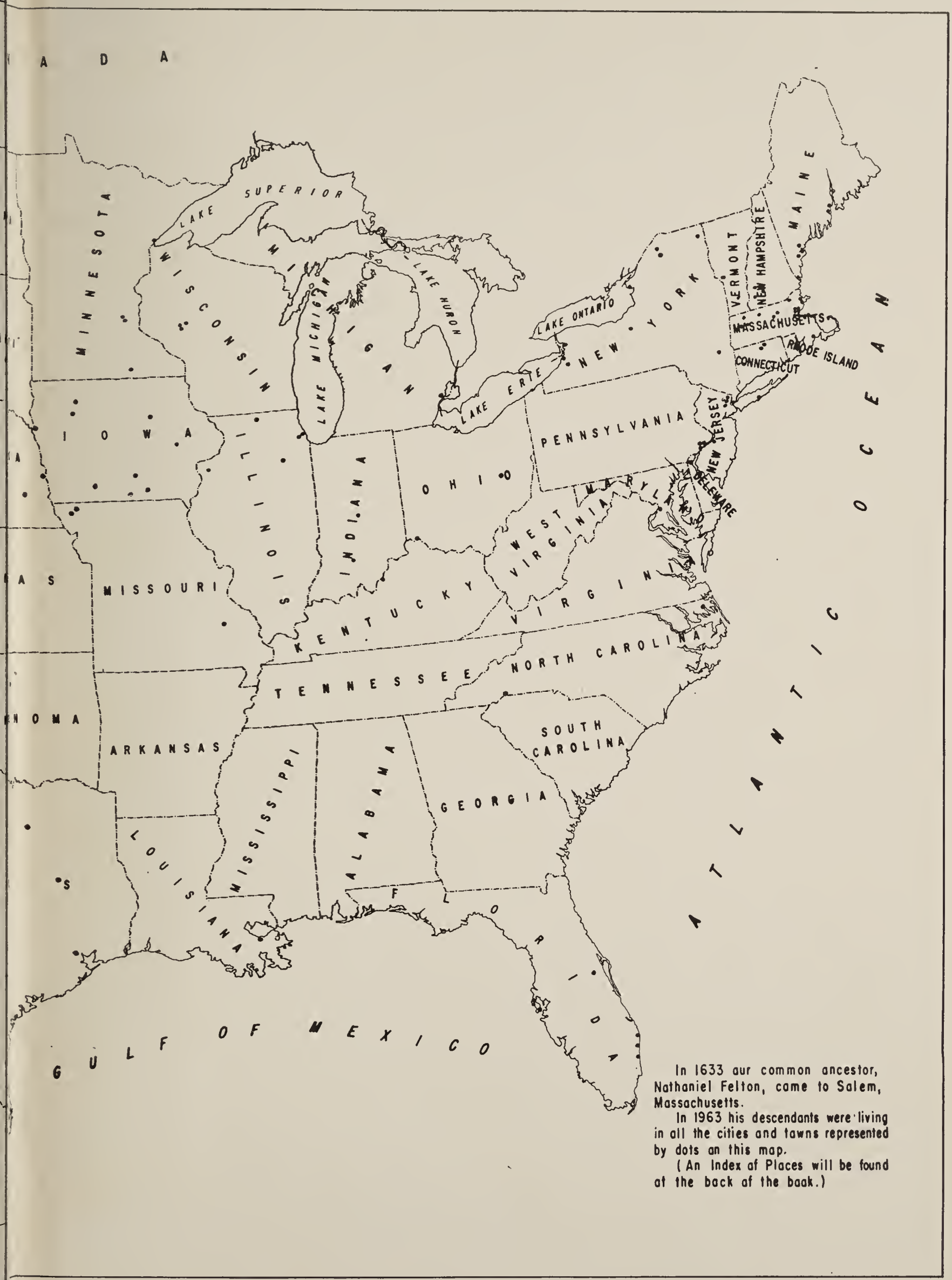
Wyoming
Cheyenne 155, 156 197
Divide 154, 155, 196, 197
Green River 123, 170
Rawlins 134

ERRATA

Page 165 - 6th line from bottom should read, "Mr. Felton was a member of the class of 1916 Harvard College."

Page 166 - 2nd line from top, sentence beginning "He is" should read, "He was a candidate for Board of Overseers of Harvard College."


PACIFIC OCEAN
WASHINGTON
OREGON
CALIFORNIA
IDAHO
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
KANSAS
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
OKLAH
TEXA
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
GULF OF CALIFORNIA
Honolulu
HAWAII
Mazatlan



In 1633 our common ancestor, Nathaniel Felton, came to Salem, Massachusetts.

In 1963 his descendants were living in all the cities and towns represented by dots on this map.

(An Index of Places will be found at the back of the book.)